
BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

(7)

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

By JOHN KOREN, Expert Special Agent.

INTRODUCTORY.

The fundamental purpose of the present volume, which may be designated as a statistical directory of benevolent institutions in the United States, is three-fold: First, to supply information concerning the kind and extent of the activities of such institutions, including the movement of institutional population and cost of maintenance; second, to supply a reference book of practical utility to charity workers; and third, to supply information upon which to base any special inquiries that may be demanded in the future concerning particular groups of benevolent institutions and their inmates.

At the census of 1890 information relating to inmates of public and private benevolent institutions was secured upon a schedule which also included inmates of almshouses. Except for a separate tabular presentation, the two groups were not differentiated, but treated alike as paupers. Under the law governing the Twelfth Census the enumeration of special classes could not be undertaken until the statistics of population, vital statistics, agriculture, and manufactures had been published; consequently, the services of census enumerators were not available, and it became necessary to obtain the desired information direct from the institutions themselves.

Experience in 1890 demonstrated that even with the aid of decennial census machinery there remained many institutions concerning the inmates of which no information could be secured. The chief reason for this failure appears to have been the general reluctance of officials of private institutions to disclose the history of persons in their care; and no doubt this reluctance was felt all the more because of the method of investigation which reduced all the inmates of benevolent and charitable institutions to the level of paupers. In view of the limited sources of information, it became imperative, therefore, to abandon, so far as benevolent institutions were concerned, the line of investigation followed in the Eleventh Census, and make the institutions themselves rather than the personal statistics of inmates the special objects of inquiry.

It was believed that an accurate statistical presentation of the main features and activities of benevolent institutions would not only afford a survey of this field of charity which hitherto has been unobtainable, but would also result in a reference handbook of much practical value to persons engaged in philanthropic work. However desirable and interesting a specialized inquiry might be concerning the different classes of persons in receipt of benefactions from institutions, it was recognized that efforts in this direction would hardly prove successful unless based upon a work dealing with the general subject.

The present census act strictly limits the collection of statistics of the special classes to inmates of institutions. Inquiries concerning recipients of ordinary outdoor relief and benevolent activities outside institutions are thus debarred.

In the collection of the statistical material the problem of exclusion was hardly less formidable than that of inclusion. If it was desirable to include every benevolent institution deserving the name, it was equally desirable to omit all institutions of an essentially noncharitable character, or of a nature which could not be determined precisely. Moreover, it was not contemplated to give an account of almshouses, public and private hospitals for the insane, and schools for the feeble-minded, as these three groups have been separately enumerated by the Bureau of the Census and will form the basis of special reports. Finally, institutional activities of an occasional character or confined to a brief part of the year could not be considered.

Under the definition adopted, institutions have been considered as benevolent if supported, wholly or in part, by public taxation, private endowment, or subscriptions, donations, and other forms of gift, for the benefit of the sick, aged, and needy. This definition did not, however, invariably provide a clear line of demarcation. There are institutions of a mixed character which, although more or less actively concerned in charity work, are sustained chiefly through the income from pay patients. Not a few hospitals belong in this

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

category, and also other institutions, both permanent and temporary. In some instances the combination of educational work and institutional care made the classification doubtful. In all such cases it seemed better to give the term "benevolent institution" a broad interpretation rather than to omit mention of institutional charities possessing some local importance.

Furthermore, certain groups of establishments have been included which, while devoted to benevolence, may in some respects lack ordinary institutional features. Such, for instance, are the numerous free dispensaries whose beneficiaries can not strictly be called "inmates," as they are almost exclusively outdoor patients. In another view, the dispensaries are an integral part of the institutional medical charity of the country, and should be grouped with the hospitals. Obviously, dispensaries known to be simply feeders to money making institutions have not been given a place.

In like manner, a presentation of the benevolent activities of the many so-called day nurseries seems requisite to a complete view of the charity extended to children outside of private homes. Yet these day nurseries are not institutions in the sense that they provide permanent conveniences for the care of children.

Concerning institutions for the blind and for the deaf and dumb, the question may be raised whether many of them should not be regarded as educational rather than as benevolent institutions, according to the current classification in the reports of the Commissioner of Education. Such of them as are conducted under state supervision form a link in the public school system and should not, it is held, be grouped along with institutions whose inmates subsist on public or private bounty. Although it must be clearly recognized that the primary object of these institutions is to provide an education and not a charity, they are nevertheless maintained for the benefit of special classes in the community and possess all the essential attributes of establishments devoted to benevolent work in the way of providing free care and maintenance. The omission of such establishments would render this volume incomplete for purposes of reference. Special schools which do not at the same time provide a home for the classes under consideration have not been included.

In general, it should be understood that persons enumerated as inmates of benevolent institutions are not necessarily recipients of charity in the ordinary sense, much less paupers. Many institutions, particularly hospitals, are resorted to as a matter of convenience by persons who pay liberally for what they receive. This fact, however, does not make these institutions themselves less benevolent in character, nor demand that those who pay be differentiated from those who do not.

The rule has been strictly adhered to of excluding all establishments operated for private profit and those which are ostensibly charitable but whose dealings seem fairly open to question. As a result, hundreds of

institutions originally listed, especially sanatoriums, infirmaries, and homes of various kinds, have been omitted from consideration. In all doubtful cases inquiry was directed either to the institution officials or to other persons in authority, accompanied by the necessary explanations. Yet the fact that an institution has been enumerated as benevolent in this report does not carry any specific guaranty of its character, since that could be secured only by personal knowledge of several thousand institutions scattered all over the United States; therefore, in this initial attempt to distinguish between interested and disinterested benevolence, judgment may, in a few instances, have erred in spite of much precaution.

The extent of the information generally obtainable, rather than that which might be desirable, determined the scope of the inquiries. A complete enumeration of institutions being the chief desideratum, it was necessary to limit the inquiries to such elementary matters as all could understand. It should be remembered that this report is based on voluntary statements concerning institutional operations made by officials, many of whom lacked the aid of systematic records and therefore were not prepared to state even the simplest facts. Moreover, official requests for information are not regarded by all managers of public and private institutions as something demanding compliance, or even attention, if they involve unremunerative labor. Considerations of this nature necessitated the adoption of very simple schedules, dealing with general features and with the population of each institution as a whole rather than as individuals.

For the purpose of inquiry the institutions were divided into five classes: First, orphanages, children's homes, and nurseries; second, hospitals and dispensaries; third, permanent homes for adults, or adults and children; fourth, temporary homes for adults and children; fifth, schools and homes for the deaf and blind. A special schedule was prepared for each group. The results are exhibited under the same general classifications. Although some of the groups, notably the permanent and the temporary homes, were made to comprehend a variety of institutions as regards object, management, and character of the population, it seemed preferable not to attempt to subdivide them. This could not have been done with scientific precision. In many instances the information at hand was too vague; in others the diversified nature of the institution might entitle it to a place in more than one of several subgroups; and, finally, some institutions were found to be in a state of transition. At best, a more detailed classification would have been somewhat arbitrary and therefore open to criticism.

There remains in the United States a total of 85 institutions, presumed to be benevolent and to be still in existence, but from which it proved impossible to secure the required information. Of these, 26 are supposed

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

11

to be orphanages, 41 hospitals and dispensaries, 12 permanent homes for adults, or adults and children, and 6 temporary homes for adults and children. Some of these 85 institutions are probably defunct or in the process of dissolution; in regard to others it may be doubtful whether they should be classified as benevolent; and still others have not an all the year round existence.

The figures, in detail, for the five classes of institutions are presented in the general tables which follow the text. The institutions of each class are given, in alphabetical order, by states and territories, under the proper localities, which are also arranged alphabetically.

A complete alphabetical index of all institutions, by classes, follows the general tables.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

Growth of benevolent institutions.—Of the 4,207 institutions of all kinds in the United States enumerated in this report, 2,166 are known to have been in existence in 1890. There were doubtless many in existence in 1890 which since have been discontinued, for the census of that year makes mention of 2,664 institutions, though details are given for but 1,858. How many came into being during the period from 1890 to 1903, only to disappear after a brief struggle for existence, is unknown. The short life of a multitude of small establishments is hardly less remarkable than the number which arise year by year.

Of the institutions accounted for in this report, 2,004 were founded between 1890 and 1903, inclusive. As indicated in Table I, their growth has been spread quite uniformly over the thirteen years. Examined by groups, it is seen that the hospitals easily take first rank, with an increase of 822; next come orphanages and children's homes, with an increase of 377; and third, the permanent homes for adults, or adults and children, with an increase of 356. In regard to the geographical distribution of new institutions, the increase in the number of hospitals is rather more marked in the old and thickly populated communities than in the younger ones. This is likewise true of permanent homes for adults, and quite naturally, since the majority of them are designed for aged people. The growth of orphanages, on the other hand, is most notable in states somewhat deficient in benevolent institutions of other kinds. No doubt one reason for this is the noninstitutional policy pursued in regard to dependent children in some of the states.

The schools and homes for the deaf and blind, being mostly under state control, increase in number but slowly in comparison with institutions for the other classes, which generally owe their inception to private initiative. The occasional founding of state establishments for the deaf and blind also illustrates the policy prevailing in the different states in regard to these members of society.

The growth of benevolent institutions from 1890 to 1903, inclusive, is shown in the following table:

TABLE I.—NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS OF EACH CLASS FOUNDED IN EACH YEAR, FROM 1890 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR WHEN FOUNDED.	All classes of institutions.	Orphanages and children's homes.	Nurseries.	Hospitals.	Dispensaries.	Permanent homes for adults, or adults and children.	Temporary homes for adults and children.	Schools and homes for the deaf.	Schools and homes for the blind.	Schools and homes for both deaf and blind.
Aggregate ¹	4,207	1,075	166	1,493	156	753	449	61	39	15
Founded 1890-1903.....	2,004	377	101	822	75	356	246	13	11	3
1890.....	148	18	10	48	9	38	16	8	1	
1891.....	111	22	5	42	6	24	12			
1892.....	154	26	5	65	5	30	21	1		1
1893.....	128	32	7	48	6	28	18	1	2	
1894.....	139	28	6	64	4	18	26	1	2	
1895.....	132	34	13	45	5	22	12	1		
1896.....	165	30	8	66	4	27	28	1	1	
1897.....	139	31	8	47	4	29	19	1		
1898.....	122	28	4	44	4	33	11	1	1	1
1899.....	144	33	2	54	7	29	17	1	1	
1900.....	146	39	7	75	4	14	11		2	
1901.....	139	17	5	74	6	19	17	1		
1902.....	161	27	13	70	6	25	19	1		
1903.....	171	23	8	90	5	25	19		1	
Year not stated.....	41	10	1	10	2	10	8			

¹Includes 35 institutions founded early in 1904.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Tables II and III, which follow, present general summaries, showing, by states and territories, the number of institutions, the movement of institutional population, and financial data, with the number of inmates per 100,000 of population on December 31, 1904, and of

admissions to institutions during the year per 100,000 of population for the year.

In Table II the figures relate to all institutions reported. Table III gives the same data exclusive of schools and homes for the deaf and blind.

TABLE II.—GENERAL SUMMARY FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				NUMBER OF INMATES—			Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF INMATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION—	
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.	On Jan. 1, 1904. ¹	Admitted during 1904. ¹	On Dec. 31, 1904. ¹				On Dec. 31, 1904. ¹	Admitted during 1904. ¹
United States	4,207	485	2,359	1,363	283,809	2,040,372	284,362	\$6,089,226	\$14,348,508	\$56,577,633	847.0	2,509.6
Alabama.....	25	6	7	12	1,186	5,253	1,109	15,400	33,853	181,655	59.2	268.4
Arizona.....	11	2	6	3	187	2,295	169	11,171	32,380	91,536	121.7	1,074.0
Arkansas.....	27	6	13	8	1,639	3,766	1,086	8,348	31,330	183,239	77.8	271.6
California.....	153	20	84	49	14,005	54,728	14,199	309,675	1,002,284	2,807,474	882.2	3,429.1
Colorado.....	59	8	31	17	3,097	15,058	2,843	13,812	310,980	787,306	475.7	2,546.4
Connecticut	86	10	58	23	4,164	41,529	4,291	166,797	305,606	1,042,825	436.6	4,261.0
Delaware.....	16	0	11	5	568	1,198	590	500	14,185	80,577	307.0	626.0
District of Columbia	57	6	32	19	3,792	37,953	3,952	214,512	130,706	847,792	1,313.5	12,716.6
Florida.....	33	10	17	6	432	1,993	445	8,274	21,370	96,458	75.2	941.0
Georgia.....	59	10	34	15	2,509	8,355	2,231	45,277	61,405	381,362	93.3	352.4
Idaho.....	7	1	2	4	226	1,557	232	0	21,979	51,218	118.8	\$12.8
Illinois.....	257	20	117	120	20,458	123,242	20,090	83,378	1,571,813	3,755,311	980.7	2,357.4
Indiana.....	117	36	47	34	8,288	1,143	285	8,250	18,860	47,690	58.3	238.8
Iowa.....	83	11	38	31	4,109	22,770	8,199	81,054	190,247	1,075,015	307.7	678.7
Kansas.....	50	5	29	16	6,577	11,665	6,417	14,450	104,922	746,079	430.7	784.0
Kentucky.....	82	9	43	30	4,688	14,991	4,461	39,180	107,332	603,952	195.7	661.9
Louisiana.....	56	8	23	25	5,338	22,005	4,809	35,380	76,916	588,248	286.8	1,477.8
Maine.....	43	4	32	7	4,111	7,643	4,015	45,660	149,159	700,524	565.7	1,079.4
Maryland.....	117	5	76	36	5,733	35,889	5,571	261,662	359,208	1,171,174	444.0	2,876.8
Massachusetts	305	18	229	58	15,532	212,512	13,958	149,979	1,258,668	4,158,575	455.4	6,998.8
Michigan.....	117	10	71	86	6,046	30,345	5,884	18,266	581,494	1,165,243	231.1	1,198.3
Minnesota.....	86	12	29	45	4,350	35,710	4,013	7,472	502,996	1,012,063	205.4	1,848.8
Mississippi.....	17	4	7	6	963	2,826	603	4,030	8,153	96,492	36.1	170.4
Missouri.....	140	15	66	59	9,363	55,201	9,110	21,043	522,232	1,588,354	275.8	1,773.8
Montana.....	23	4	6	18	995	5,586	1,005	7,287	151,846	882,421	347.3	1,964.6
Nebraska.....	36	7	15	14	2,018	8,123	1,993	1,774	164,811	394,225	186.6	760.7
Nevada.....	1	1	0	0	63	9	56	—	709	16,200	132.3	21.3
New Hampshire	50	2	34	14	1,665	5,677	1,653	16,604	112,925	249,415	386.5	1,382.9
New Jersey.....	162	12	103	47	8,377	247,393	8,043	113,064	872,097	1,558,042	385.8	11,992.9
New Mexico	13	2	6	5	661	2,308	791	15,157	71,387	276,598	374.2	1,101.1
New York.....	659	41	402	210	59,206	514,488	60,704	8,071,452	2,731,870	13,531,292	773.1	6,607.4
North Carolina	48	6	25	17	2,186	4,926	2,295	38,688	40,159	281,444	113.6	245.5
North Dakota.....	14	3	6	5	335	2,295	308	950	49,068	88,924	81.5	617.8
Ohio.....	267	62	133	72	25,920	129,138	25,100	54,161	711,707	3,729,675	574.4	2,964.7
Oklahoma.....	6	1	2	3	181	172	130	0	3,919	26,974	28.9	82.5
Oregon.....	22	3	6	13	1,026	37,022	1,086	6,091	92,886	145,568	287.4	8,311.2
Pennsylvania.....	409	27	274	108	26,775	190,269	30,088	1,077,383	1,313,014	6,474,888	448.7	2,827.8
Rhode Island	41	4	28	9	1,988	10,703	1,873	44,682	74,647	485,014	401.4	2,314.8
South Carolina.....	27	4	11	12	1,246	1,806	1,206	7,900	21,428	152,169	84.5	127.4
South Dakota.....	13	4	3	6	522	2,012	508	500	43,567	125,755	119.8	475.4
Tennessee.....	49	13	25	11	2,550	13,170	3,234	7,168	88,825	386,948	151.4	620.1
Texas.....	76	14	36	26	4,045	25,164	4,285	9,644	217,058	714,774	125.2	744.3
Utah.....	12	3	6	3	525	3,636	518	300	97,128	121,761	168.7	1,197.3
Vermont.....	23	1	18	4	665	3,275	679	8,319	46,387	143,716	191.7	910.5
Virginia.....	77	5	49	23	6,394	15,498	6,192	11,725	126,080	764,772	318.4	800.9
Washington.....	47	7	18	22	2,171	14,152	2,133	14,473	237,507	407,581	360.4	2,424.2
West Virginia.....	33	6	20	7	1,065	6,677	922	7,500	71,149	214,241	87.9	642.7
Wisconsin.....	83	12	28	43	7,517	24,717	7,203	4,363	341,240	1,095,495	321.4	1,112.1
Wyoming.....	6	4	2	0	123	1,008	114	340	21,419	84,549	107.3	962.1

¹ Exclusive of dispensaries and nurseries.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

13

TABLE III.—GENERAL SUMMARY FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS, EXCLUSIVE OF THOSE FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND,
BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				NUMBER OF INMATES—			Annual subsidiaries from pub- lic funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of main- tenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF IN- MATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION				
	Total.	On Jan. 1, 1904. ¹			Admitted during 1904. ¹	On Dec. 31, 1904. ¹	On Dec. 31, 1901. ¹				On Dec. 31, 1901. ¹	Admitted during 1904. ¹			
		Public.	Private.	Ecclesi- astical.											
United States	4,092	419	2,325	1,348	268,656	2,033,347	269,631	\$5,204,454	\$14,747,815	\$52,053,950	329 0	2,501.0			
Alabama.....	22	3	7	12	877	4,992	910	15,400	33,858	115,026	46.1	255.0			
Arizona.....	11	2	6	3	187	2,295	169	11,171	32,380	91,536	121.7	1,674.0			
Arkansas.....	25	4	13	8	1,269	3,587	699	3,348	81,330	102,175	50.1	258.7			
California.....	150	18	81	48	18,643	54,450	13,829	309,675	1,002,204	2,721,152	859.2	3,411.7			
Colorado.....	58	7	34	17	2,949	15,029	2,679	13,812	304,654	734,717	448.3	2,541.5			
Connecticut.....	82	10	49	23	8,906	41,475	4,026	111,985	268,232	957,139	409.7	4,255.4			
Delaware.....	16	0	11	5	568	1,198	590	500	14,185	80,577	307.0	626.0			
District of Columbia.....	55	6	30	19	3,619	37,901	3,780	140,412	125,376	763,809	1,256.1	12,699.2			
Florida.....	82	9	17	6	353	1,976	360	3,274	21,370	83,988	60.9	338.0			
Georgia.....	57	8	34	15	2,237	8,206	1,943	45,277	61,465	284,195	81.8	316.1			
Idaho.....	7	1	2	4	226	1,557	232	0	21,979	51,218	118.8	812.3			
Illinois.....	252	17	116	119	19,598	122,687	19,280	88,378	1,565,313	8,549,135	805.3	2,346.7			
Indian Territory.....	6	1	2	3	222	1,123	265	8,250	13,360	44,690	54.2	234.7			
Indiana.....	115	34	47	34	7,800	17,652	7,720	81,064	190,247	971,161	289.7	662.6			
Iowa.....	81	9	38	34	3,733	22,724	3,667	15,596	284,578	688,018	154.2	961.9			
Kansas.....	48	3	29	16	6,253	11,440	6,117	14,450	104,922	998,811	410.6	768.9			
Kentucky.....	80	7	43	30	4,213	14,917	3,983	39,180	107,332	507,216	174.7	658.6			
Louisiana.....	53	6	23	24	5,110	21,830	4,102	35,380	76,809	502,648	278.1	1,466.1			
Maine.....	42	3	82	7	4,017	7,630	3,920	45,650	147,559	681,824	552.3	1,077.5			
Maryland.....	113	3	75	35	5,441	8,853	5,287	230,475	350,196	1,104,878	421.3	2,873.9			
Massachusetts.....	298	18	222	58	18,080	212,409	18,482	75,426	1,225,906	4,009,315	438.2	6,994.9			
Michigan.....	114	8	71	35	5,509	80,177	5,395	18,366	580,443	1,040,958	211.9	1,191.7			
Minnesota.....	84	10	29	45	8,984	35,331	3,800	7,472	502,996	936,141	194.5	1,829.2			
Mississippi.....	15	2	7	6	766	2,614	466	4,080	8,153	58,340	27.9	157.6			
Missouri.....	135	13	65	57	8,824	58,068	8,588	21,043	520,912	1,428,834	200.0	1,769.7			
Montana.....	22	3	6	13	947	5,572	943	7,287	151,846	363,921	326.9	1,959.7			
Nebraska.....	84	5	15	14	1,770	8,038	1,741	1,774	164,711	841,807	163.0	752.8			
Nevada.....	1	1	0	0	63	9	56	.....	709	16,200	132.3	21.3		
New Hampshire.....	50	2	34	14	1,065	5,677	1,653	16,604	112,925	249,415	886.5	1,332.9			
New Jersey.....	160	11	108	46	8,177	247,375	7,901	113,064	369,895	1,508,042	379.0	11,992.1			
New Mexico.....	18	2	6	5	661	2,308	791	15,157	71,367	276,598	374.2	1,101.1			
New York.....	643	38	394	211	67,130	514,015	58,751	2,664,214	2,721,545	12,938,671	748.6	6,602.0			
North Carolina.....	46	4	25	17	1,684	4,809	1,726	36,083	40,159	181,444	85.4	289.7			
North Dakota.....	13	2	6	5	271	2,231	242	950	49,068	71,832	64.0	600.6			
Ohio.....	262	60	131	71	25,057	128,781	24,324	54,161	710,432	3,555,150	555.4	2,955.5			
Oklahoma.....	5	0	2	3	107	98	56	0	3,919	8,097	10.3	18.5			
Oregon.....	20	1	6	13	931	37,577	987	6,091	92,886	122,265	215.8	8,301.2			
Pennsylvania.....	401	26	267	108	25,623	190,117	28,926	820,001	1,304,422	6,157,130	426.6	2,825.6			
Rhode Island.....	40	3	28	9	1,924	10,690	1,810	44,682	74,617	416,014	887.9	2,312.8			
South Carolina.....	26	3	11	12	1,067	1,627	1,027	7,900	21,128	127,318	72.0	114.8			
South Dakota.....	11	2	3	6	435	1,921	410	500	43,567	108,813	96.3	453.9			
Tennessee.....	47	11	25	11	2,084	12,639	2,783	7,168	89,825	258,589	180.3	505.1			
Texas.....	73	11	36	26	3,338	24,366	3,507	9,644	217,058	600,759	102.5	720.7			
Utah.....	11	2	6	3	422	3,623	429	800	98,034	87,866	159.7	1,193.0			
Vermont.....	23	1	18	4	665	3,275	670	8,819	46,367	148,716	194.7	940.5			
Virginia.....	76	4	49	23	6,164	15,466	5,961	11,725	126,080	721,122	306.6	799.2			
Washington.....	46	6	18	22	2,059	14,128	2,018	14,478	295,158	980,054	311.0	2,420.0			
West Virginia.....	32	5	20	7	848	6,460	705	7,500	71,140	169,641	67.2	621.8			
Wisconsin.....	30	10	28	42	7,147	24,560	6,846	4,363	341,160	1,016,832	305.5	1,105.1			
Wyoming.....	6	4	2	0	123	1,008	114	840	21,419	34,549	107.3	962.1			

¹ Exclusive of dispensaries and nurseries.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Geographical distribution of all institutions.—In some instances the proportion of the 4,207 benevolent institutions found in the individual state bears a close relation to its population, but there are many striking exceptions. Taking as an illustration the 15 states having the largest number of institutions, the following order and rank as to population on July 1, 1904, are obtained:¹

Rank of specified states according to number of benevolent institutions, and also according to population: 1904.

STATE.	Number of benevolent institutions.	Rank according to number of benevolent institutions.	Rank according to population.
New York.....	659	1	1
Pennsylvania.....	409	2	2
Massachusetts.....	305	3	7
Ohio.....	267	4	4
Illinois.....	267	5	3
New Jersey.....	162	6	15
California.....	153	7	21
Missouri.....	140	8	6
Indiana.....	117	9	8
Maryland.....	117	9	28
Michigan.....	117	9	9
Connecticut.....	86	12	29
Minnesota.....	86	12	19
Iowa.....	88	14	11
Texas.....	88	14	5

That the number of benevolent institutions in a community is in many cases determined by other factors than the number of persons in that community becomes even more apparent when a state like Colorado, with 59 institutions and less than 600,000 inhabitants, is compared with Arkansas, which has only 27 institutions and a population more than twice as large. On the whole, it is doubtless true that the proportion of institutions established for the benefit of the sick and dependent denotes progress in the care of these classes rather than their excessive number in the community.

Distribution of all institutions according to form of management.—For the purpose of distinguishing between the kinds of control exercised over institutions, as well as between the sources of support upon which they chiefly depend, the 4,207 institutions have been grouped under three heads: 1, public; 2, private; 3, ecclesiastical. The first group comprises all those directly supervised and maintained by the Federal Government, individual states, or civil divisions of the latter; the second, all those managed by private corporations and not subject to the control of any general body or organization, though a few establishments maintained by fraternal orders have been included; and the third, all institutions directly supervised and supported by religious denominations, orders, or groups of churches.

¹The rates and ratios in relation to population given in this report are based upon estimated populations. For yearly rates, such as admissions during 1904, the estimated population of July 1, 1904, is used. To show the relation of the population of institutions on December 31, 1904, to the general population, the latter has been estimated as of the same date.

Of the 4,207 benevolent institutions considered in this report 485 are designated as public. The state of Ohio possesses the largest number of public institutions, followed by New York, Indiana, and Pennsylvania, in the order named. The preponderance of such establishments in Ohio and Indiana is due to the system of county homes for indigent children. The scarcity of institutions maintained at public cost in many communities points, among other things, to the fact that the care of the sick is largely a private enterprise, the communities contributing their share through subsidies to private institutions.

Under private control are 2,859, or 56.1 per cent of the total, while 1,363, or 32.4 per cent, are managed, if not exclusively supported, by religious denominations, orders, or groups of churches. A more detailed inquiry would probably reveal a larger percentage of institutions owing their inception and maintenance to church bodies. The activity of the churches in charitable work of the kind under consideration is particularly notable in some of the newer communities. Thus in Idaho, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Washington about one-half of all the benevolent institutions are denominational in the sense that they have been organized and are maintained by the churches. In the Southern states, on the other hand, with the exception of Louisiana, the proportion of institutions under church management is comparatively insignificant.

The following table shows the number of benevolent institutions under ecclesiastical control and the per cent they form of all benevolent institutions for each of the twelve states in which they are most strongly represented:

Per cent which benevolent institutions under ecclesiastical control form of all benevolent institutions, for specified states: 1904.

STATE.	BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS UNDER ECCLESIASTICAL CONTROL.	
	Number.	Per cent of all benevolent institutions.
Minnesota.....	45	52.3
Wisconsin.....	48	51.8
Illinois.....	120	46.7
Missouri.....	59	42.1
New York.....	216	32.8
California.....	49	32.0
Maryland.....	36	30.8
Michigan.....	36	30.8
New Jersey.....	47	28.4
Ohio.....	72	27.0
Pennsylvania.....	108	26.4
Massachusetts.....	58	19.0

Number of inmates of all institutions.—As shown in Table II the total population of benevolent institutions on January 1, 1904, was 288,809. During the ensuing twelve months 2,040,372 persons were admitted, and on the last day of 1904 there remained 284,362 inmates. Owing to the impossibility of securing accurate reports of population from some institutions the enumeration

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

15

is not quite complete. The establishments for which figures are lacking are, however, among the least important as to size. Could their population have been ascertained, the three totals given above would have been somewhat larger, particularly the number of admissions and the number of inmates remaining at the end of 1904. But the statistics given are sufficient to illustrate the size and movement of the institutional population. It should be observed that they are exclusive of the 156 dispensaries and the 166 nurseries. Neither class of institutions can be said to have inmates in the ordinary sense of the term; moreover, in many instances, no count is made of the individuals frequenting them.

The number of admissions during the year is extraordinarily large and appears altogether out of proportion to the year's increase in the number of inmates. In other words, there were more than seven times as many persons admitted to benevolent institutions in the course of the twelve months as there were in them on the first and last days of the year. The gain in population of the institutions for the year 1904 is represented as 553, but this is probably considerably lower than a perfect enumeration would have disclosed, as more institutions failed to report the number of inmates than to state population at the beginning of the year and the number of admissions.

While the annual increment of the population in benevolent institutions doubtless is greater than that indicated in the table, it probably falls much below popular estimates.

The movement of institutional population is greatest in the hospitals. In 1904 this class of institutions reported more than one-half of the total admissions (1,064,512). Second in importance are the temporary homes, to which there were 868,657 admissions, or about three times the number of inmates on the specified dates. Although the orphanages and permanent homes report, respectively, 70,825 and 29,353 admissions, their daily population is known to be largely in excess of these numbers. The institutions for the deaf and blind likewise display a comparative stability in population, the number of admissions in the course of the year being about one-half of the number of inmates on either of the census dates.

Ratios of inmates and admissions to the general population.—For the whole of the United States the number of inmates of benevolent institutions in each 100,000 of population on December 31, 1904, was 347, and the number of persons admitted during the year in each 100,000 of population was 2,509.6. So far as the individual state or territory is concerned these proportions are clearly determined not so much by the number of institutions as by their kind. States with a preponderance of institutions having a stable population, such as orphanages and homes for the aged and incurable,

naturally show a higher proportion of inmates to population on a given date than a state whose institutions are mostly in the hospital class. On the other hand, the ratio of admissions to population is largely influenced by the extent of hospital conveniences, and where these are especially abundant the state will rank accordingly. Oregon furnishes an illustration in point. In ratio of inmates of institutions on December 31, 1904, to the general population, it stands twenty-fifth in the order of states, but in ratio of admissions to the general population during 1904 it stands third.

In order to facilitate comparisons the following table is given, in which the states and territories have been arranged in order of rank, both as regards the number of inmates on December 31, 1904, in each 100,000 of the general population, and the number of persons admitted during 1904 in each 100,000 of the general population:

States and territories ranked according to number of inmates of benevolent institutions on December 31, 1904, and the number of persons admitted during the year 1904 per 100,000 of population.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of inmates on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population. ¹	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population. ¹
	United States..	347.0		United States..	2,509.6
1	District of Columbia..	1,818.5	1	District of Columbia..	12,716.6
2	California.....	882.2	2	New Jersey.....	11,992.9
3	New York.....	778.4	3	Oregon.....	8,311.2
4	Ohio.....	674.4	4	Massachusetts.....	6,998.3
5	Maine.....	565.7	5	New York.....	6,997.4
6	Colorado.....	475.7	6	Connecticut.....	4,261.0
7	Massachusetts.....	465.4	7	California.....	3,429.1
8	Maryland.....	444.0	8	Ohio.....	2,964.7
9	Pennsylvania.....	443.7	9	Maryland.....	2,876.8
10	Connecticut.....	436.6	10	Pennsylvania.....	2,827.8
11	Kansas.....	430.7	11	Colorado.....	2,646.4
12	Rhode Island.....	401.4	12	Washington.....	2,424.2
13	New Hampshire.....	386.5	13	Illinois.....	2,057.4
14	New Jersey.....	385.8	14	Rhode Island.....	2,314.3
15	Illinois.....	380.7	15	Montana.....	1,994.6
16	New Mexico.....	374.2	16	Minnesota.....	1,848.8
17	Washington.....	360.4	17	Missouri.....	1,773.8
18	Montana.....	347.3	18	Arizona.....	1,674.0
19	Wisconsin.....	321.1	19	Louisiana.....	1,477.8
20	Virginia.....	318.4	20	New Hampshire.....	1,382.9
21	Indiana.....	307.7	21	Michigan.....	1,198.3
22	Delaware.....	307.0	22	Utah.....	1,197.3
23	Louisiana.....	290.8	23	Wisconsin.....	1,112.1
24	Missouri.....	275.8	24	New Mexico.....	1,101.1
25	Oregon.....	271.4	25	Maine.....	1,079.4
26	Michigan.....	251.1	26	Iowa.....	968.9
27	Minnesota.....	205.4	27	Wyoming.....	962.1
28	Kentucky.....	195.7	28	Vermont.....	940.5
29	Vermont.....	194.7	29	Idaho.....	812.8
30	Nebraska.....	186.6	30	Virginia.....	800.9
31	Iowa.....	170.8	31	Kansas.....	784.0
32	Utah.....	168.7	32	Nebraska.....	760.7
33	Tennessee.....	151.4	33	Texas.....	744.3
34	Nevada.....	132.3	34	Indiana.....	708.7
35	Texas.....	125.2	35	Kentucky.....	661.9
36	Arizona.....	121.7	36	West Virginia.....	642.7
37	South Dakota.....	119.3	37	Delaware.....	626.0
38	Idaho.....	118.8	38	Tennessee.....	620.1
39	North Carolina.....	118.6	39	North Dakota.....	617.8
40	Wyoming.....	107.3	40	South Dakota.....	475.4
41	Georgia.....	98.3	41	Georgia.....	362.4
42	West Virginia.....	87.9	42	Florida.....	341.0
43	South Carolina.....	84.5	43	Arkansas.....	271.6
44	North Dakota.....	81.5	44	Alabama.....	268.4
45	Arkansas.....	77.8	45	North Carolina.....	246.5
46	Florida.....	75.2	46	Indian Territory.....	238.8
47	Alabama.....	59.2	47	Mississippi.....	170.4
48	Indian Territory.....	58.3	48	South Carolina.....	127.4
49	Mississippi.....	36.1	49	Oklahoma.....	32.5
50	Oklahoma.....	23.9	50	Nevada.....	21.8

¹ Exclusive of dispensaries and nurseries.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The unique place occupied by the District of Columbia at the head of both columns is, of course, not attributable solely to the unusual extent of local institutional activity, but rather to the fact that the District is practically identical with the city of Washington. At the same time the District, as the seat of government, has attracted institutions through a liberal policy of subsidies. Besides, it contains a very large Federal institution, the National Soldiers' Home, with more than 900 inmates. To compare the District of Columbia with other states in which the ratio of institution inmates to the general population is diminished by a large rural population would, therefore, be distinctly misleading.

By the foregoing arrangement, California is first among the states and territories in the ratio of institution inmates to general population on the date specified, having proportionately twice as many as all but the first nine states. And among the first twenty-five are the other young states, Colorado, Kansas, New Mexico, Washington, Montana, and Oregon. Again, among the first twenty-five in number of admissions to institutions per 100,000 inhabitants are Oregon, which stands as number 3, Colorado, Washington, Montana, Arizona, Utah, and New Mexico. The fact deserves mention, however, that in some of the newest communities, for instance, Arizona, Utah, and New Mexico, many of the hospitals are maintained by mining corporations and are not intended for the general public.

Although the number of admissions to institutions per 100,000 inhabitants is largely governed by existing hospital provisions, the extent of the latter does not always appear to stand in direct relation to the percentages of the urban population found in the different states. If that were the case, Rhode Island would stand at the top of the list instead of fourteenth, New Jersey would move down a few places, Oregon be relegated from the third to the twentieth place, etc. Yet in many instances there is a fairly close correspondence between the relative strength of the urban population and the ratio of admissions to benevolent institutions. Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Maryland, Connecticut, and several other states furnish illustrations in point.

The exclusion of the institutions for the deaf and blind (Table III) in no wise disturbs the above deductions.

Table IV contains a summary exhibit of inmates of all institutions, by classes, according to the form of management, with the percentages of each class found in institutions designated as public, private, or ecclesiastical.

TABLE IV.—*Inmates of all institutions, by classes.*

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF INMATES—			PERCENTAGE OF INMATES IN EACH CLASS—		
	On Jan. 1, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.	On Dec. 31, 1904.	On Jan. 1, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.	On Dec. 31, 1904.
All classes.....	283,809	2,040,372	284,362	100.0	100.0	100.0
All orphanages.....	92,887	70,825	92,289	32.7	3.5	32.4
All hospitals.....	71,427	1,064,512	71,530	25.2	52.2	25.1
All permanent homes.....	78,501	29,353	80,346	27.7	1.4	28.3
All temporary homes.....	25,841	888,657	25,466	9.1	42.0	9.0
All institutions for deaf and blind.....	15,153	7,025	14,731	5.3	0.3	5.2
All classes.....	283,809	2,040,372	284,362	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	87,673	403,855	92,052	30.9	19.8	32.4
Private.....	86,903	1,004,458	85,086	30.6	49.2	29.9
Ecclesiastical.....	109,233	632,559	107,224	38.5	31.0	37.7
All orphanages.....	92,887	70,825	92,289	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	9,513	7,183	9,327	10.3	10.1	10.1
Private.....	30,497	32,199	30,224	32.8	45.5	32.8
Ecclesiastical.....	52,877	31,443	52,738	56.9	44.4	57.1
All hospitals.....	71,427	1,064,512	71,530	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	20,607	262,682	24,001	28.8	24.7	33.6
Private.....	25,486	480,032	23,965	35.7	45.1	33.5
Ecclesiastical.....	25,334	321,798	23,564	35.5	30.2	32.9
All permanent homes.....	78,501	29,353	80,346	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	46,513	14,924	48,060	59.2	50.8	59.8
Private.....	16,451	8,092	16,944	21.0	27.6	21.1
Ecclesiastical.....	15,587	6,337	15,342	19.8	21.6	19.1
All temporary homes.....	25,841	888,657	25,466	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	320	112,467	335	1.3	18.0	1.3
Private.....	10,991	483,419	10,463	42.5	55.6	41.1
Ecclesiastical.....	14,530	272,771	14,068	56.2	31.4	57.6
All institutions for deaf and blind.....	15,153	7,025	14,731	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public.....	10,720	6,099	10,329	70.7	86.8	70.1
Private.....	3,478	716	3,490	23.0	10.2	23.7
Ecclesiastical.....	955	210	912	6.3	3.0	6.2

How preeminently the care of persons in benevolent institutions, as measured either by the number of inmates on the given dates or by the number of persons admitted during the given period, is a matter of private charity in the United States is perhaps the most striking fact brought out in Table IV. About 70 per cent of the institutional population found on a particular date and about 80 per cent of all admitted in a year are beneficiaries of private charity (including, of course, that dispensed by the churches) as distinguished from maintenance solely at public cost. It is clear that the establishment and support of orphanages, hospitals, and temporary homes is left largely to private initiative. Permanent homes, measured by the number of inmates, are more generally made a matter of public concern, while most of the deaf and blind provided for in institutions are cared for by the public authorities.

Of the three general classes of institutions considered in the table, the percentages of inmates both at the beginning and end of 1904 are largest for those under ecclesiastical supervision. This is chiefly attributable to the large number of orphanages maintained by churches. In point of admissions private institutions lead, because of the many hospitals under this form of control.

Judged by number of inmates and admissions, the orphanages and children's homes under public management are of relatively little importance. This form of institutional charity is largely left to private initiative, since public institutions claim but 10 per cent of the number of inmates and 10 per cent of the admissions. Although particularly a concern of the churches, the orphanages under denominational management, while containing more inmates on January 1 and December 31, of 1904, than both the public and the private institutions combined, show a smaller percentage of admissions than the private class alone. This circumstance suggests that private orphanages are used more liberally as receiving homes from which children are distributed among families. It is interesting, also, to note that in point of permanent population the orphanages show a larger percentage than any other group of institutions, having about 32 per cent, closely followed by the permanent homes, with more than 27 per cent, and the hospitals, with about 25 per cent. On the other hand, so far as admissions are concerned, the percentage orphanages contribute to the total for all institutions—3.5 per cent—seems surprisingly low.

Undoubtedly the hospital care of the sick is becoming more and more a public undertaking. But at the present time about two-thirds of the patients receive treatment in hospitals managed by private corporations and denominational bodies, the former slightly leading in number of patients on the census dates and markedly in number of admissions. More than one-half of the admissions to institutions are to hospitals.

The permanent homes form a singular exception, inasmuch as those designated "public" show percentages of inmates and admissions more than twice as large as those under private and ecclesiastical control combined. When not provided for in almshouses, the aged, incurable, and other needy persons who make up the bulk of the population of the permanent homes are generally supposed to be cared for by private institutions or organizations. The contrary fact to be deduced from Table IV is attributable to the extensive provisions for this class made in a few states, and will receive further explanation in the analysis of the permanent homes, by states. The stability of the population in the permanent homes is indicated by the percentage of admissions, which is but 1.4 of the total number of admissions to all institutions, while a little

more than 27 per cent of all inmates are to be found in them at a given time.

The difference between the percentage of inmates in public temporary homes and the percentage of those in private and ecclesiastical institutions of this class, and the disproportionate number of admissions to the public institutions, are explained by the fact that most of the latter are municipal lodging houses that are practically without inmates who remain longer than a night. The varying activities of institutions grouped as temporary homes also account for the circumstance that the population of the homes under ecclesiastical control appears to be more stable than that of the same class of homes under private management.

Institutional provisions for the deaf and blind, being chiefly of an educational nature, are naturally for the greater part of public origin. The public institutions for the deaf and blind contain more than 70 per cent of the inmates of all such institutions, and show more than 86 per cent of all admissions. The number of deaf and blind under the care of ecclesiastical institutions is almost a negligible quantity. It is true, however, that the deaf and blind under institutional care are far less in number than any of the other classes.

Financial statement for all institutions.—Statements were sought from each institution covering: 1, the amount of annual subsidies from public funds; 2, the amount of income from pay inmates during 1903; and 3, the cost of maintenance during 1903, exclusive of improvements. Entirely satisfactory responses could not always be secured. A total of 43 institutions did not report the amount of annual subsidy from public funds, 225 omitted to give income, if any, from pay inmates, and 241 failed to supply cost of maintenance. The groups of institutions entering into these totals will be shown later. Aside from a not uncommon reluctance on the part of institutions to give even the general facts concerning income and cost, it appears that some institutions actually keep no adequate records, while others depend chiefly upon donations of all kinds, the value of which is not easily translatable into dollars and cents. It must not be understood, however, that the absence of statements greatly influences the totals indicated in Table II. As a matter of fact, most of the institutions from which financial statements are lacking are among the smallest of their kind. For general purposes the statistics of the extent to which institutions are subsidized out of public treasuries may be considered complete. The total showing the amount of income from pay inmates would not have been materially increased by the addition of details for the 225 institutions for which returns are missing, as many of these institutions receive no revenue whatever from that source, and still others do not appear to regard it as a

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

factor of consequence. The cost of maintenance as given is probably an understatement of from \$200,000 to \$500,000.

For the whole of the United States the gross cost of maintaining benevolent institutions in 1903, exclusive of improvements, was, according to Table II, \$55,577,633, or, excepting the cost of institutions for the deaf and blind (Table III), \$52,053,950. Deducting the income from pay inmates, the cost of maintenance was \$40,729.125, and, exclusive of institutions for the deaf and blind, \$37,306,135.

The above gross cost of maintaining all benevolent institutions entailed a per capita expenditure of \$0.70 for the United States.

Arranged in the order of per capita cost, the following order of states and territories, exclusive of the District of Columbia, is obtained:

States and territories ranked according to per capita cost of maintenance of benevolent institutions: 1903.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per capita cost, 1903.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per capita cost, 1903.
1	California	\$1.76	26	Indiana	\$0.41
2	New York	1.74	27	Virginia	0.39
3	Massachusetts	1.37	28	Nevada	0.38
4	Montana	1.34	29	Nebraska	0.37
5	Colorado	1.33	30	Louisiana	0.36
6	New Mexico	1.32	31	Wyoming	0.35
7	Connecticut	1.07	32	Oregon	0.32
8	Maine	0.99	33	Iowa	0.32
9	Pennsylvania	0.96	34	South Dakota	0.29
10	Maryland	0.94	35	Kentucky	0.27
11	Rhode Island	0.94	36	Idaho	0.26
12	Ohio	0.86	37	North Dakota	0.24
13	New Jersey	0.76	38	West Virginia	0.21
14	Illinois	0.72	39	Texas	0.21
15	Washington	0.69	40	Florida	0.17
16	Arizona	0.67	41	Tennessee	0.16
17	New Hampshire	0.59	42	South Carolina	0.16
18	Minnesota	0.52	43	Georgia	0.14
19	Kansas	0.50	44	North Carolina	0.14
20	Wisconsin	0.49	45	Arkansas	0.13
21	Missouri	0.47	46	Indian Territory	0.10
22	Michigan	0.46	47	Alabama	0.09
23	Vermont	0.41	48	Mississippi	0.06
24	Utah	0.41	49	Oklahoma	0.05
25	Delaware	0.41			

In many states there is a close relation between the gross cost per capita of maintaining benevolent institutions and the ratio of inmates to 100,000 of population contained in them. Excluding the District of Columbia, the following states hold exactly the same rank both as to per capita cost and ratio of inmates: California, New York, Colorado, Rhode Island, New Jersey, Illinois, Nebraska, and South Carolina, while in numerous instances there is a difference of but a point or two. In some apparent exceptions it will be found that the balance is restored when cost of maintenance is compared with ratio of admissions to population. Yet in

other cases the relation under consideration is somewhat remote.

A presentation, by states, of the cost of maintenance for each inmate of institutions on the census dates or for each person admitted (a combination of the two being out of the question) would tend to misleading comparisons. It is suggestive, however, to note that the annual expenditure per inmate on the basis of the number remaining in institutions on December 31, 1904, appears to run from \$489.50 in Arizona to \$100.20 in Mississippi, where it is lowest. Corresponding figures for some other states make the rate for New Mexico, \$418.46; Montana, \$384.34; Massachusetts, \$307.31; Wyoming, \$280.88; North Dakota, \$265.44; Nevada, \$257.14; Connecticut, \$250.44; Pennsylvania, \$240; and New York, which occupies thirteenth place in point of cost, \$228.55. It is perfectly natural that a high rate of cost should be chiefly characteristic of the newer Western states.

There is no uniform correspondence between the gross expenditures for benevolent institutions and the rank a state occupies in point of population, as may be gathered from the following exhibit of 22 states, each of which contributed more than half a million dollars for the support of such institutions during 1903:

Rank of specified states according to aggregate cost of maintenance of benevolent institutions and according to population: 1903.

Rank according to cost.	STATE.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.	Rank in population.
1	New York	\$13,531,292	1
2	Pennsylvania	6,474,888	2
3	Massachusetts	4,158,575	7
4	Illinois	3,755,311	3
5	Ohio	3,729,675	4
6	California	2,807,474	21
7	New Jersey	1,558,042	15
8	Missouri	1,538,364	6
9	Maryland	1,171,174	26
10	Michigan	1,165,243	9
11	Wisconsin	1,095,495	18
12	Indiana	1,075,015	8
13	Connecticut	1,042,825	29
14	Minnesota	1,012,968	19
15	Colorado	787,806	31
16	Virginia	764,772	18
17	Iowa	764,145	11
18	Kansas	746,079	23
19	Texas	714,774	5
20	Maine	700,524	80
21	Kentucky	608,952	12
22	Louisiana	588,248	22

Comparative cost of maintenance of public, private, and ecclesiastical institutions.—Table V shows the cost of maintenance of all institutions, according to their general classification, and Table VI of all institutions exclusive of those for the deaf and blind.

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

19

TABLE V.—Cost of maintenance of all benevolent institutions, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	COST OF MAINTENANCE, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$55,677,633	\$10,263,958	\$24,163,099	\$15,150,576
Alabama	181,655	84,188	11,500	85,967
Arizona	91,536	1,100	58,558	31,878
Arkansas	183,230	132,035	27,905	28,299
California	2,807,474	1,016,740	1,024,385	766,149
Colorado	787,306	203,944	381,469	201,893
Connecticut	1,042,825	193,222	718,646	130,957
Delaware	80,577	55,577	25,000	—
District of Columbia	847,792	351,683	339,736	156,423
Florida	96,458	30,261	59,237	6,960
Georgia	331,362	100,301	160,178	70,883
Idaho	51,218	17,511	10,050	22,957
Illinois	3,755,311	1,272,035	1,156,259	1,327,017
Indiana Territory	47,690	18,000	14,918	14,747
Indiana	1,075,015	675,519	185,312	213,884
Iowa	704,145	302,444	204,171	257,530
Kansas	746,079	518,888	116,435	111,261
Kentucky	608,952	215,158	221,032	167,762
Louisiana	638,218	216,378	168,987	152,933
Maine	700,524	389,028	271,228	40,288
Maryland	1,171,174	68,615	787,141	320,418
Massachusetts	4,158,575	1,038,636	2,461,892	658,047
Michigan	1,165,243	388,275	616,131	265,837
Minnesota	1,012,963	320,439	233,498	459,026
Mississippi	96,492	66,162	6,921	23,419
Missouri	1,538,364	477,000	498,268	568,096
Montana	382,421	52,130	138,317	191,974
Nebraska	394,225	159,191	60,579	174,455
Nevada	16,200	16,200	—	—
New Hampshire	249,416	23,060	169,682	56,733
New Jersey	1,558,042	306,487	725,360	526,195
New Mexico	276,598	200,212	28,911	47,475
New York	13,531,292	2,935,826	6,708,690	4,486,776
North Carolina	281,444	125,185	85,792	70,467
North Dakota	88,924	27,470	18,464	42,990
Ohio	3,729,676	1,060,222	1,110,918	658,535
Oklahoma	26,974	17,877	2,792	6,305
Oregon	145,653	39,664	17,061	88,828
Pennsylvania	6,474,888	857,478	4,142,789	1,474,621
Rhode Island	495,014	66,000	284,922	84,092
South Carolina	152,169	59,127	31,882	61,160
South Dakota	125,755	68,442	24,400	37,913
Tennessee	836,948	192,882	64,589	79,527
Texas	714,774	294,954	216,810	203,010
Utah	121,701	36,895	7,440	77,426
Vermont	143,716	18,829	99,950	24,937
Virginia	704,772	471,792	196,268	96,712
Washington	407,581	105,076	100,886	201,619
West Virginia	214,241	91,851	74,724	47,666
Wisconsin	1,085,495	626,841	155,105	313,549
Wyoming	84,549	28,280	6,319	—

TABLE VI.—Cost of maintenance of benevolent institutions, exclusive of those for the deaf and blind, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	COST OF MAINTENANCE, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$52,058,950	\$13,960,044	\$28,115,884	\$14,988,072
Alabama	115,626	18,169	11,500	85,967
Arizona	91,536	1,100	58,558	31,878
Arkansas	102,176	50,971	27,905	28,299
California	2,721,152	980,418	1,024,585	766,149
Colorado	794,717	151,855	381,469	201,893
Connecticut	987,139	193,222	692,980	130,957
Delaware	80,577	55,577	25,000	—
District of Columbia	703,809	861,683	255,758	156,423
Florida	88,988	17,791	59,237	6,960
Georgia	284,195	53,184	160,178	70,883
Idaho	51,218	17,811	10,950	22,957
Illinois	3,549,135	1,079,859	1,142,259	1,327,017
Indian Territory	44,690	18,000	11,942	14,747
Indiana	971,161	571,965	185,312	213,884
Iowa	688,018	221,817	204,171	257,530

TABLE VI.—Cost of maintenance of benevolent institutions, exclusive of those for the deaf and blind, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	COST OF MAINTENANCE, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
Kansas	\$898,311	\$170,615	\$116,435	\$111,261
Kentucky	507,216	118,422	221,032	107,762
Louisiana	502,648	182,778	168,987	150,939
Maine	631,824	370,328	271,228	40,268
Maryland	1,104,873	25,182	759,273	820,418
Massachusetts	4,009,315	1,038,686	2,312,032	658,047
Michigan	1,030,958	263,038	516,131	201,789
Minnesota	936,141	213,617	233,498	459,026
Mississippi	58,340	28,000	6,921	23,419
Missouri	1,429,834	371,227	495,511	568,096
Montana	363,921	33,630	188,317	191,974
Nebraska	341,807	106,773	60,579	174,455
Nevada	16,200	16,200	—	—
New Hampshire	249,415	23,000	169,682	56,733
New Jersey	1,508,042	206,487	725,360	516,195
New Mexico	276,598	200,212	28,911	47,475
New York	12,983,671	2,262,315	6,331,036	4,840,320
North Carolina	181,441	25,185	85,792	70,467
North Dakota	71,832	10,378	18,464	42,990
Ohio	3,555,159	1,789,943	1,106,631	658,535
Oklahoma	9,097	—	2,792	6,305
Oregon	122,265	16,376	17,061	88,828
Pennsylvania	6,157,130	838,550	3,843,959	1,471,621
Rhode Island	415,014	46,000	284,922	84,092
South Carolina	127,318	34,276	31,882	61,160
South Dakota	103,318	41,000	24,400	37,913
Tennessee	258,589	114,523	64,589	79,527
Texas	600,759	180,939	216,810	203,010
Utah	87,866	3,000	7,440	77,426
Vermont	143,716	18,829	99,950	24,937
Virginia	721,122	428,142	196,268	96,712
Washington	886,051	83,549	100,886	201,619
West Virginia	169,641	47,251	74,724	47,666
Wisconsin	1,015,832	647,178	155,105	313,549
Wyoming	84,549	28,280	6,319	—

Of the aggregate cost of maintenance 29.3 per cent was expended for public institutions, 43.5 per cent for private institutions, and 27.2 per cent for ecclesiastical institutions. These per cents remain nearly the same when the institutions for the deaf and blind are excluded.

Delaware is the only state that does not support a public institution of any character besides the alms-houses and hospitals for the insane. The fact that the amount of public moneys voted for institutional purposes in some states exceeds the total expenditures for private and ecclesiastical institutions may indicate a paucity of conveniences of this character, as in the case of Arkansas, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Tennessee, or that the state undertakes special functions which elsewhere are left to private enterprise, as in the case of Indiana, Ohio, Kansas, and Wisconsin. In 17 states, including some in which benevolent institutional work has attained its largest development, the expenditures for the maintenance of private institutions are larger than those for public institutions.

On the other hand, the aggregate cost of ecclesiastical institutions is larger than that of institutions under private management in the following 20 states and territories: Alabama, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Washington, and Wisconsin.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Annual subsidies to benevolent institutions from public funds.—In all of the states and territories, except Idaho, Nevada, and Oklahoma, part of the cost of private and ecclesiastical institutions is defrayed from public funds. Frequently contributions are made by the local community, or subsidies are voted by the legislatures. Both methods of subsidies involve a recognition of the fundamental duty of the community to provide institutional care for its sick and dependent members, but also indicate, in a more or less pronounced manner, a preference for a vicarious performance of this duty. Tables VII and VIII show the amount of annual subsidies from public funds given to private and to ecclesiastical institutions inclusive and exclusive, respectively, of those devoted to the deaf and blind. The sums, no doubt, vary considerably year by year, but the period investigated is sufficiently representative for purposes of comparison.

TABLE VII.—*Annual payments from public funds to all benevolent institutions, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ANNUAL PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC FUNDS, INCLUDING COST OF MAINTENANCE OF THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$22, 853, 184	\$16, 263, 958	\$3, 623, 352	\$2, 465, 874
Alabama	99, 588	84, 188	5, 100	10, 300
Arizona	12, 271	1, 100	11, 171	
Arkansas	135, 383	132, 035	8, 300	48
California	1, 326, 415	1, 016, 740	111, 400	198, 275
Colorado	217, 756	203, 944	5, 575	8, 237
Connecticut	360, 019	193, 222	154, 751	12, 016
Delaware	500		500	
District of Columbia	566, 145	351, 635	185, 836	28, 676
Florida	33, 535	30, 261	3, 274	
Georgia	145, 578	100, 901	44, 277	1, 000
Idaho	17, 811	17, 311		
Illinois	1, 855, 413	1, 272, 035	38, 720	49, 658
Indiana	26, 250	18, 000	8, 250	
Iowa	756, 873	675, 819	59, 278	21, 776
Kansas	318, 040	302, 444	6, 822	8, 774
Kentucky	532, 833	518, 383	8, 425	6, 025
Louisiana	254, 338	215, 158	34, 380	4, 800
Maine	434, 678	216, 378	18, 150	17, 230
Maryland	325, 277	289, 028	37, 500	8, 150
Massachusetts	1, 188, 615	1, 038, 636	143, 343	6, 626
Michigan	401, 641	383, 275	13, 517	4, 849
Minnesota	327, 911	320, 439	4, 863	2, 609
Mississippi	70, 182	66, 152	3, 430	600
Missouri	498, 043	477, 000	12, 620	8, 423
Montana	69, 417	52, 180		7, 287
Nebraska	160, 965	159, 191	1, 774	
Nevada	16, 200			
New Hampshire	39, 604	23, 000	14, 177	2, 427
New Jersey	419, 551	306, 487	82, 587	30, 477
New Mexico	215, 369	200, 212	3, 618	11, 589
New York	5, 407, 278	2, 385, 826	1, 251, 904	1, 819, 548
North Carolina	163, 818	125, 185	37, 945	688
North Dakota	28, 420	27, 470	950	
Ohio	2, 014, 383	1, 900, 222	44, 411	9, 750
Oklahoma	17, 877	17, 877		
Oregon	45, 755	39, 604	4, 000	2, 091
Pennsylvania	1, 935, 861	857, 478	1, 016, 959	60, 924
Rhode Island	110, 682	66, 000	42, 182	2, 500
South Carolina	67, 027	59, 127	1, 900	6, 000

TABLE VII.—*Annual payments from public funds to all benevolent institutions, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories; 1903—Continued.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ANNUAL PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC FUNDS, INCLUDING COST OF MAINTENANCE OF THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
South Dakota	\$63, 942	\$63, 442		\$500
Tennessee	200, 050	192, 882	\$6, 168	1, 000
Texas	304, 598	294, 954	840	8, 804
Utah	87, 195	86, 895	300	
Vermont	27, 148	18, 829	7, 689	630
Virginia	488, 517	471, 792	10, 425	1, 300
Washington	119, 549	105, 076	7, 877	6, 596
West Virginia	99, 351	91, 851	7, 500	
Wisconsin	631, 204	628, 841	1, 748	2, 615
Wyoming	28, 570	28, 230	340	

TABLE VIII.—*Annual payments from public funds to benevolent institutions, exclusive of those for the deaf and blind, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	ANNUAL PAYMENTS FROM PUBLIC FUNDS, INCLUDING COST OF MAINTENANCE OF THE PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$19, 151, 493	\$18, 950, 044	\$2, 688, 872	\$2, 920, 582
Alabama	83, 559	18, 159	5, 100	10, 300
Arizona	12, 271	1, 100		11, 171
Arkansas	54, 319	50, 971	3, 300	48
California	1, 240, 093	930, 418	111, 490	198, 275
Colorado	165, 167	151, 355	6, 575	8, 287
Connecticut	305, 207	198, 222	99, 969	12, 016
Delaware	500		500	
District of Columbia	492, 045	351, 633	111, 786	28, 676
Florida	21, 065	17, 791	3, 274	
Georgia	98, 411	53, 134	44, 277	1, 000
Idaho	17, 311	17, 311		
Illinois	1, 163, 237	1, 079, 859	33, 720	49, 658
Indiana Territory	26, 250	18, 000	8, 250	
Indiana	653, 019	571, 965	59, 278	21, 776
Iowa	236, 913	221, 817	6, 822	8, 774
Kansas	485, 065	470, 615	8, 425	6, 025
Kentucky	157, 602	118, 492	34, 380	4, 800
Louisiana	218, 158	182, 778	18, 150	17, 230
Maine	416, 978	370, 328	37, 500	8, 150
Maryland	264, 657	25, 182	168, 030	81, 445
Massachusetts	1, 114, 062	1, 038, 636	68, 790	6, 686
Michigan	281, 404	263, 038	18, 517	4, 810
Minnesota	251, 089	243, 617	4, 863	2, 609
Mississippi	32, 030	28, 000	3, 430	600
Missouri	892, 270	371, 227	12, 620	8, 423
Montana	40, 917	33, 630		7, 287
Nebraska	108, 547	106, 778	1, 774	
Nevada	16, 200	16, 200		
New Hampshire	39, 604	23, 000	14, 177	2, 427
New Jersey	379, 551	266, 487	82, 587	30, 477
New Mexico	215, 869	200, 212	3, 618	11, 539
New York	4, 926, 529	2, 262, 315	989, 468	1, 674, 756
North Carolina	63, 818	25, 185	37, 945	688
North Dakota	11, 328	10, 378	950	
Ohio	1, 844, 104	1, 789, 913	44, 411	9, 750
Oklahoma	22, 467	16, 376	4, 000	2, 091
Oregon	121, 691	114, 523	6, 168	1, 000
Pennsylvania	1, 664, 551	888, 550	765, 077	60, 924
Rhode Island	90, 682	46, 000	42, 182	2, 500
South Carolina	42, 176	34, 276	1, 900	6, 000
South Dakota	41, 500	41, 000		500
Tennessee	121, 691	114, 523	6, 168	1, 000
Texas	190, 583	180, 939	840	8, 804
Utah	3, 300	3, 000	300	
Vermont	27, 148	18, 829	7, 689	630
Virginia	439, 867	428, 142	10, 425	1, 300
Washington	98, 022	83, 549	7, 877	6, 596
West Virginia	54, 751	47, 251	7, 500	
Wisconsin	551, 541	547, 178	1, 748	2, 615
Wyoming	28, 570	28, 230	340	

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

21

In proportion to the aggregate cost of maintenance the ecclesiastical institutions receive a larger share of public bounty than the private; and in 10 states, namely, Alabama, California, Colorado, Illinois, Iowa, New Mexico, New York, South Carolina, Texas, and Wisconsin, the former get the larger part of the actual amount of subsidies.

A clearer view of the relation of expenditures to subsidies is presented in the following statement:

Aggregate cost of benevolent institutions other than public, amount granted them from public funds, and per cent of cost covered by public grants, by states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.	Total amount of subsidies, 1903.	Per cent of total cost of maintenance, 1903.
United States	\$39,270,671	\$6,089,226	.....
Alabama.....	97,487	15,400	15.8
Arizona.....	90,430	11,171	12.4
Arkansas.....	51,204	3,348	6.5
California.....	1,790,734	809,676	17.3
Colorado.....	588,362	13,812	2.4
Connecticut	849,608	163,797	19.0
Delaware	80,577	500	0.6
District of Columbia	496,159	214,512	43.2
Florida	66,197	3,274	4.9
Georgia	231,061	45,277	19.6
Illinois.....	2,483,276	83,378	3.4
Indiana.....	29,690	8,250	27.8
Iowa.....	399,196	81,054	20.3
Kansas.....	461,701	15,596	3.4
Kentucky.....	227,696	14,450	6.3
Louisiana.....	886,794	89,180	10.1
Maine.....	321,870	35,980	11.0
Maryland.....	311,496	45,650	14.7
Massachusetts.....	1,107,559	261,662	23.6
Michigan	8,119,989	149,970	4.8
Minnesota.....	781,968	18,866	2.3
Mississippi.....	692,624	7,472	1.1
Missouri.....	30,840	4,030	13.3
Montana.....	1,061,354	21,043	2.0
Nebraska	330,291	7,287	2.2
New Hampshire	235,084	1,774	0.8
New Jersey	226,415	16,604	7.3
New Mexico	1,261,655	118,061	9.0
New York.....	76,386	15,157	19.8
North Carolina	11,195,466	8,071,452	27.4
North Dakota	156,259	38,083	24.7
Ohio	61,454	950	1.5
Oregon.....	1,762,453	54,161	3.1
Pennsylvania.....	105,889	6,091	5.8
Rhode Island	5,617,410	1,077,883	19.2
South Carolina	869,014	44,682	12.1
Tennessee	93,042	7,900	8.5
Texas	62,313	500	0.8
Utah	144,066	7,168	5.0
Vermont	419,820	9,641	2.3
Virginia	84,866	800	0.4
Washington	124,887	8,819	6.7
West Virginia	292,980	11,725	4.0
Wisconsin	302,505	14,478	4.8
Wyoming	122,890	7,500	6.1
	468,654	4,363	0.9
	6,819	340	5.4

The differing policies in the states with reference to annual payments out of public funds to private and to ecclesiastical institutions do not conform generally to the extent of institutional operations, in the sense that dependence upon this form of income is greatest where the pressure upon these charities appears to be greatest. There are some notable exceptions, for instance, New York, Maryland, Connecticut, Indiana, and Pennsylvania. In each of these states the percentage of total cost of maintenance derived from public funds is from 19.2 upward. On the other hand, states like Massachusetts, Illinois, Iowa, Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, Minnesota, etc., each of which has an extensively developed system of institutions, get only from 1.1 to 5.0 per cent of the cost of maintenance from public treasuries. To facilitate comparisons the states and territories have been arranged in the following statement in the order of the percentages of cost of maintenance derived from public funds:

States and territories ranked in descending order of per cent of cost of maintenance of benevolent institutions other than public covered by grants from public funds: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of cost of maintenance from public subsidies, 1903.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Per cent of cost of maintenance from public subsidies, 1903.
District of Columbia	43.2	West Virginia	6.1
Indian Territory	27.8	Oregon	5.8
New York	27.4	Wyoming	5.4
North Carolina	24.7	Tennessee	5.0
Maryland	28.6	Florida	4.9
Indiana	20.3	Massachusetts	4.8
New Mexico	19.8	Washington	4.8
Connecticut	19.6	Virginia	4.0
Georgia	19.6	Illinois	3.4
Pennsylvania	19.2	Iowa	3.1
California	17.3	Ohio	3.1
Alabama	15.8	Colorado	2.4
Maine	14.7	Michigan	2.3
Mississippi	13.3	Texas	2.3
Arizona	12.4	Montana	2.2
Rhode Island	12.1	Missouri	2.0
Louisiana	11.0	North Dakota	1.5
Kentucky	10.1	Minnesota	1.1
New Jersey	9.0	Wisconsin	0.9
South Carolina	8.5	South Dakota	0.8
New Hampshire	7.3	Nebraska	0.8
Vermont	6.7	Delaware	0.6
Arkansas	6.5	Kansas	0.4
	6.3		

Income from pay cases in all institutions.—Table IX shows, by states and territories, the income from pay cases in all institutions, and Table X gives the same data for institutions exclusive of those for the deaf and blind.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE IX.—*Income from pay cases in all benevolent institutions, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCOME FROM PAY CASES, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$14,848,508	\$521,683	\$7,681,188	\$6,645,574
Alabama	33,853	.....	2,802	31,051
Arizona	32,330	131	9,319	22,980
Arkansas	31,330	3,901	7,648	19,781
California	1,002,284	7,114	580,457	464,688
Colorado	310,980	17,303	160,942	132,735
Connecticut	305,606	11,689	233,291	60,626
Delaware	14,185	.....	9,571	4,314
District of Columbia	130,706	3,448	60,081	67,177
Florida	21,370	1,500	19,156	714
Georgia	61,465	6,878	31,722	23,365
Idaho	21,979	.....	7,900	14,079
Illinois	1,571,813	8,429	540,508	1,022,876
Indiana Territory	13,860	270	.....	13,590
Indiana	190,247	2,653	55,406	132,188
Iowa	284,573	16,360	106,874	161,339
Kansas	104,922	.....	58,502	51,420
Kentucky	107,332	3,448	75,868	28,021
Louisiana	76,916	.....	34,169	42,640
Maine	149,159	1,600	126,534	21,025
Maryland	359,203	2,025	254,726	102,452
Massachusetts	1,258,668	157,012	780,082	315,574
Michigan	531,494	68,615	313,811	149,568
Minnesota	502,996	25,317	91,679	386,000
Mississippi	8,153	3,500	2,552	2,101
Missouri	502,232	2,589	142,815	376,828
Montana	151,846	.....	3,368	148,478
Nebraska	164,811	990	88,818	130,508
Nevada	709	709	.....	.....
New Hampshire	112,925	.....	78,415	33,510
New Jersey	872,097	11,445	169,022	190,730
New Mexico	71,387	40,962	2,040	28,365
New York	2,731,879	6,471	1,914,814	811,594
North Carolina	40,159	.....	22,474	17,685
North Dakota	49,068	.....	12,944	36,124
Ohio	711,707	24,516	395,287	291,904
Oklahoma	3,919	.....	400	3,519
Oregon	92,886	.....	11,598	81,287
Pennsylvania	1,313,014	18,948	874,734	424,397
Rhode Island	74,647	.....	59,356	15,292
South Carolina	21,428	2,812	8,766	10,350
South Dakota	48,507	.....	9,000	34,567
Tennessee	88,825	27,748	5,471	59,606
Texas	217,058	12,285	65,474	139,290
Utah	97,128	4,154	7,080	85,944
Vermont	46,367	.....	88,770	7,597
Virginia	126,080	.....	94,571	31,500
Washington	237,507	5,086	75,115	157,906
West Virginia	71,149	8,908	40,936	26,305
Wisconsin	344,240	3,665	98,888	241,687
Wyoming	21,419	21,127	292	.....

TABLE X.—*Income from pay cases in benevolent institutions, exclusive of those for the deaf and blind, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCOME FROM PAY CASES, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
United States	\$14,747,815	\$503,052	\$7,609,180	\$6,685,574
Alabama	33,853	.....	2,802	31,051
Arizona	32,330	131	9,319	22,980
Arkansas	31,330	3,901	7,648	19,781
California	1,002,204	7,114	580,457	464,688
Colorado	304,654	10,977	160,942	132,735
Connecticut	298,232	11,689	223,917	60,626
Delaware	14,185	.....	9,571	4,314
District of Columbia	125,376	3,448	54,761	67,177
Florida	21,370	1,500	19,156	714
Georgia	61,465	6,878	31,722	23,365
Idaho	21,979	.....	7,900	14,079
Illinois	1,565,813	8,429	534,008	1,022,876
Indiana Territory	13,860	270	.....	13,590
Indiana	190,247	2,653	55,406	132,188
Iowa	284,573	16,360	106,874	161,339

TABLE X.—*Income from pay cases in benevolent institutions, exclusive of those for the deaf and blind, classified as public, private, and ecclesiastical, by states and territories: 1903—Continued.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	INCOME FROM PAY CASES, 1903.			
	Total.	Public institutions.	Private institutions.	Ecclesiastical institutions.
Kansas	\$104,922	.....	53,502	\$51,420
Kentucky	107,332	.....	75,868	28,021
Louisiana	76,809	.....	34,189	42,640
Maine	147,559	.....	126,584	21,025
Maryland	350,196	.....	247,794	102,402
Massachusetts	1,225,996	157,012	758,410	315,574
Michigan	530,443	68,615	313,311	148,517
Minnesota	502,996	28,317	91,679	386,000
Mississippi	8,153	3,500	2,552	2,101
Missouri	520,912	2,589	142,623	375,700
Montana	151,846	.....	3,368	148,478
Nebraska	164,711	.....	890	130,608
Nevada	709	709	.....	.....
New Hampshire	112,925	.....	79,415	33,510
New Jersey	369,895	10,443	169,922	189,630
New Mexico	71,367	.....	40,962	28,365
New York	2,721,545	5,471	1,911,007	805,067
North Carolina	40,159	.....	22,474	17,685
North Dakota	49,068	.....	12,944	36,124
Ohio	710,432	24,516	394,012	291,904
Oklahoma	3,919	.....	400	8,519
Oregon	92,886	.....	11,599	81,287
Pennsylvania	1,304,422	18,268	866,817	424,387
Rhode Island	74,647	.....	59,355	15,292
South Carolina	21,128	2,012	8,766	10,350
South Dakota	43,567	.....	9,000	84,567
Tennessee	88,825	.....	27,748	50,606
Texas	217,058	.....	12,285	139,299
Utah	93,034	.....	60	85,944
Vermont	46,367	.....	88,770	7,597
Virginia	126,080	.....	94,571	31,509
Washington	235,158	.....	2,737	157,806
West Virginia	71,149	.....	3,908	40,936
Wisconsin	344,160	.....	3,585	98,888
Wyoming	21,419	.....	21,127	292

For the whole of the United States 26.7 per cent of the aggregate cost of maintenance in 1903 was covered by income from pay cases. Of the total amount received from this source (\$14,848,508) 3.5 per cent was reported from public institutions, 51.7 per cent from private, and 44.8 per cent from ecclesiastical institutions. In proportion to the cost of maintenance the income from inmates was considerably larger in ecclesiastical institutions than in private, a fact which must be attributed to the numerous hospitals under church patronage that are largely maintained by the revenue from patients.

There is only one state without a public benevolent institution, but as shown in Table IX, in 15 states there is no income whatsoever from inmates of public institutions. The explanation is that these states provide institutions at public cost only for the deaf and blind, to whom support and education as a rule are given gratis. In fact, less than one-fifth of the income from pay cases received at public institutions is secured by all the public institutions for the deaf and blind.

The fact that the income from pay inmates of the public institutions of Massachusetts is much more than twice as large as that of any other state, and forms 30.1 per cent of the total for the United States, must be ascribed chiefly to the public hospitals in this commonwealth and the legal provisions made for the recovery of the

SUMMARY OF RESULTS.

23

cost of maintenance of indigent patients from the city or town in which they have a domicile.

As regards both private and ecclesiastical institutions, the hospitals report most of the income from pay cases. It will be observed that among the states in which denominational institutions obtain a larger share of income from pay cases than those designated as private the following are conspicuous: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Illinois, Montana, New Jersey, South Carolina, Tennessee, Washington, and Wisconsin. The

large total given for Illinois ceases to be surprising when it is known that this state exceeds even New York in the number of hospitals under church management and has twice as many as any other state.

Summary of financial statement for all institutions, by classes.—Table XI gives totals and percentages of aggregate cost of maintenance, annual subsidies from public funds, and income from pay cases for all public, private, and ecclesiastical institutions, by classes of institutions.

TABLE XI.—FINANCIAL EXHIBIT FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS, BY CLASSES: 1903.

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Cost of main-tain-ance, 1903.	Annual sub-sidies from pub-lic funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	PERCENTAGE OF—		
				Cost of main-tain-ance, 1903.	Annual sub-sidies from pub-lic funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.
All classes	\$55,577,638	\$6,089,226	\$14,848,508	100.0	100.0	100.0
All orphanages	10,050,587	2,181,784	1,033,593	18.1	35.8	7.0
All hospitals	28,200,869	2,276,336	12,181,484	50.7	37.4	82.0
All permanent homes	9,916,180	188,077	820,096	17.8	3.1	5.5
All temporary homes	3,039,035	527,081	526,055	5.5	8.7	3.5
All institutions for deaf and blind	3,528,683	884,772	100,693	6.3	14.5	0.7
All nurseries	327,659	7,675	47,175	0.6	0.1	0.3
All dispensaries	519,620	23,501	139,412	1.0	0.4	1.0
All classes	55,577,638	6,089,226	14,848,508	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	16,263,958	(1)	521,683	29.3	(1)	3.5
Private	24,163,099	3,623,352	7,681,188	43.5	59.5	51.7
Ecclesiastical	15,150,576	2,405,874	6,646,687	27.2	40.5	44.8
All orphanages	10,050,587	2,181,784	1,033,593	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	1,414,459	(1)	39,104	14.1	(1)	3.8
Private	4,148,677	836,852	382,728	41.2	88.4	37.0
Ecclesiastical	4,492,451	1,344,982	611,461	44.7	61.6	59.2
All hospitals	28,200,869	2,276,336	12,181,484	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	6,606,085	(1)	448,540	22.6	(1)	3.7
Private	13,928,365	1,704,992	6,812,394	49.4	74.9	51.8
Ecclesiastical	7,666,419	571,344	5,425,550	28.0	25.1	44.5
All permanent homes	9,916,180	188,077	820,096	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	5,776,608	(1)	17,708	58.3	(1)	2.1
Private	3,028,160	146,288	484,305	30.5	77.8	53.0
Ecclesiastical	1,111,412	41,789	368,083	11.2	22.2	44.9
All temporary homes	3,039,035	527,081	526,055	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	69,921	(1)	2.3	(1)	(1)	(1)
Private	1,314,860	144,768	311,586	43.3	31.3	59.2
Ecclesiastical	1,034,254	302,313	214,619	54.4	68.7	40.8
All institutions for deaf and blind	3,528,683	884,772	100,693	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	2,313,914	(1)	18,631	65.7	(1)	18.5
Private	1,047,265	739,480	71,999	29.7	88.6	71.5
Ecclesiastical	162,504	145,292	10,063	4.6	16.4	10.0
All nurseries	327,659	7,675	47,175	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	276,844	7,471	38,510	84.5	97.3	81.6
Private	50,815	204	8,665	15.5	2.7	18.4
All dispensaries	519,620	23,501	139,412	100.0	100.0	100.0
Public	82,071	(1)	1,400	16.0	(1)	1.7
Private	428,928	23,501	129,716	81.6	100.0	98.1
Ecclesiastical	12,721	—	7,296	2.4	—	5.2

¹ Entire cost of maintenance is from public funds.

The hospital class leads as to aggregate cost, a little more than one-half of the entire sum expended for the maintenance of benevolent institutions being for the benefit of the sick in hospitals. Of the total amount of annual subsidies, hospitals receive 37.4 per cent, and 82 per cent of the entire income of institutions from pay inmates falls to the share of this class. In proportion to their activities, private hospitals receive a much

heavier donation from public treasuries than hospitals under denominational management. On the other hand, in proportion to the aggregate cost of maintenance the ecclesiastical hospitals receive a greater income from pay patients than the private hospitals.

Of the total cost of maintenance, 18.1 per cent was expended for the support of orphanages. Of the millions of dollars annually expended for the cost and

education of orphans and otherwise dependent children, 44.7 per cent goes to the maintenance of those in institutions under ecclesiastical control which, it should be observed, also obtain proportionately a much larger share of the annual subsidies, and also a relatively larger income from inmates who pay something for their support.

The third place in percentage of aggregate cost of maintenance is occupied by the permanent homes, which are supported at an annual cost of nearly ten million dollars, or only a very little less than the cost of all orphanages and children's homes. In proportion to the number of inmates cared for, the permanent homes are the most expensive of all institutions, a fact which is probably due partly to the character of the inmates and more especially to the circumstance that such a large group of these institutions is maintained at public cost. Only 3.1 per cent of the total annual subsidies is given to the permanent homes, and more than two-thirds of the amount was secured by private homes. The latter also show a larger percentage of income from pay inmates than the public and ecclesiastical. It should be remarked, however, that the tables include not a few institutions having a fixed entrance fee. This is notably true of some homes for the aged.

Considering the number of persons cared for in the course of a year, the cost of supporting temporary homes is small, being but 5.5 per cent of the aggregate for all institutions. As is well known, in many temporary homes the inmates receive board and lodging in return for doing various kinds of work, not a little of which results in income, but not of the kind that can easily be put into terms of money, and for this reason the income from pay inmates appears smaller than it actually is. The temporary homes receive in cash from inmates only 3.5 per cent of the aggregate for all institutions. The proportionately very large percentage given to ecclesiastical institutions of the annual subsidies received by temporary homes is perhaps to be explained by the fact that the ecclesiastical homes care for groups of unfortunates for whom

not only the most effective appeal can be made, but who are in need of special influences that can not so easily be supplied by public institutions.

A little more than three and one-half million dollars is annually devoted to the care of the deaf and blind in institutions, or 6.3 per cent of the total expended for all institutions. Except as they are found in alms-houses and other special institutions, the deaf and blind are in many states exclusively, and in most states for the greater part, cared for at public cost. Ecclesiastical charity enters this field only to a very limited extent, and private institutions for the deaf and blind, although comparatively extensive in operations, are in numerous instances maintained only in the absence of provisions of a public character. For this reason, presumably, the private institutions for the deaf and blind succeed in obtaining more than one-half of their cost of maintenance from public grants.

Although the cost of maintaining day nurseries is insignificant when compared with the other classes of institutions, the total expended for them in the year aggregates \$327,659. This class of establishments is also made a beneficiary through public subsidies, but probably without exception these subsidies are contributions from the communities in which the nurseries are located.

The actual cost of maintaining dispensaries is no doubt somewhat understated, because of the fact that many hospitals maintain out-patient departments, the cost of which is included in the general cost. The entire amount of public subsidies, namely, \$23,501, voted to this class of institutions goes to those under private control.

ORPHANAGES AND CHILDREN'S HOMES.

Table XII gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented in Table I for this class of institutions, with the number designated as public, private, and ecclesiastical, and the number of inmates and of admissions per 100,000 of population.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE XII.—ORPHANAGES AND CHILDREN'S

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				NUMBER OF INMATES—		
					On Jan. 1, 1904.		
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 United States	1,075	119	478	478	192,887	50,812	41,965
2 Alabama	8	0	1	7	471	228	243
3 Arizona	5	0	3	2	685	302	383
4 Arkansas	47	1	25	21	5,155	2,702	2,453
5 California	10	1	6	3	791	423	368
6 Colorado							
7 Connecticut	21	7	10	4	1,787	1,066	721
8 Delaware	6	0	2	4	360	283	77
9 District of Columbia	12	1	5	6	926	468	458
10 Florida	7	0	3	4	90	22	68
11 Georgia	22	0	14	8	1,282	594	688
12 Idaho							
13 Illinois	68	2	25	36	4,997	2,952	2,025
14 Indian Territory	3	1	1	1	170	82	88
15 Indiana	50	27	13	10	2,906	1,746	1,160
16 Iowa	12	1	3	8	1,214	697	517
17 Kansas	14	1	8	5	596	351	245
18 Kentucky	26	0	11	15	1,500	725	775
19 Louisiana	25	0	9	16	2,033	888	1,195
20 Maine	10	1	6	3	503	348	215
21 Maryland	38	0	18	20	2,306	994	1,312
22 Massachusetts	52	0	32	20	3,802	2,142	1,720
23 Michigan	28	1	11	11	1,479	728	751
24 Minnesota	16	1	4	11	5,177	679	406
25 Mississippi	6	0	1	5	885	175	210
26 Missouri	31	0	10	21	2,779	1,259	1,520
27 Montana	2	1	0	1	826	172	154
28 Nebraska	7	1	2	4	426	236	191
29 Nevada	1	1	0	0	68	33	30
30 New Hampshire	15	0	7	8	905	545	420
31 New Jersey	46	0	30	16	2,764	1,476	1,288
32 New Mexico	2	0	0	2	88	0	88
33 New York	147	5	67	75	23,933	18,480	10,503
34 North Carolina	15	2	4	9	1,182	545	637
35 North Dakota	2	0	1	1	88	46	42
36 Ohio	105	49	36	20	8,087	4,454	3,638
37 Oklahoma	3	0	1	2	55	29	26
38 Oregon	5	0	2	3	228	134	94
39 Pennsylvania	94	9	46	39	10,470	6,424	4,046
40 Rhode Island	12	1	7	4	815	485	330
41 South Carolina	9	0	2	7	733	343	390
42 South Dakota	2	0	1	1	77	48	29
43 Tennessee	18	1	10	7	867	412	455
44 Texas	17	1	9	7	989	478	511
45 Utah	3	0	2	1	216	122	94
46 Vermont	5	0	5	0	170	127	43
47 Virginia	27	0	13	14	968	390	573
48 Washington	9	1	4	4	357	200	157
49 West Virginia	7	0	4	3	235	130	105
50 Wisconsin	15	2	4	9	1,276	750	526
51 Wyoming							

¹ Includes 112 not reported by sex.² Includes 3,382 not reported by sex.³ Includes 119 not reported by sex.⁴ Includes 20 not reported by sex.⁵ Includes 92 not reported by sex.⁶ Includes 222 not reported by sex.⁷ Includes 80 not reported by sex.

ORPHANAGES AND CHILDREN'S HOMES.

27

HOMES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

NUMBER OF INMATES—continued.						Number of paid employees.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF INMATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION	
Admitted during 1904.		Remaining Dec. 31, 1904.								On Dec. 31, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.						
270,825	39,844	27,599	892,289	50,884	41,286	9,477	\$2,181,784	\$1,033,593	\$10,050,587	112.6	87.1
207	116	91	529	263	266	36	600	896	84,920	28.6	10.6
209	74	185	177	68	109	18	1,000	2,286	11,742	12.7	15.1
3,404	2,299	1,105	4,680	2,489	2,191	899	275,903	65,823	515,106	290.8	213.3
983	523	410	650	388	262	55	4,200	18,019	61,852	108.8	157.8
1,028	561	464	1,854	1,095	759	186	15,170	48,588	204,772	188.7	105.5
142	92	50	391	303	88	50	0	5,957	36,455	203.5	74.2
606	385	271	967	512	455	115	23,826	6,196	89,955	321.4	203.0
98	39	59	119	32	87	10	1,620	371	6,727	20.1	16.8
468	200	263	1,111	546	505	105	2,701	2,147	102,267	46.5	19.5
7,587	5,399	2,188	6,245	3,121	2,124	499	57,827	82,676	486,628	99.4	145.1
203	94	109	205	90	115	22	8,250	270	28,270	41.9	42.4
1,660	917	743	2,984	1,764	1,170	878	65,888	8,613	320,036	110.1	62.7
601	358	805	1,182	608	494	129	2,500	7,072	123,200	48.9	28.0
864	425	439	567	340	227	79	6,950	3,651	48,757	88.1	58.1
968	548	420	1,482	708	774	164	20,500	11,241	116,458	65.0	42.7
1,188	421	767	1,899	799	1,100	120	15,948	8,142	139,084	126.4	74.8
410	209	201	569	361	208	75	9,150	6,409	80.2	57.9	20
1,299	712	587	2,165	976	1,189	270	76,048	16,969	242,037	172.5	104.1
5,443	3,078	2,365	3,953	2,248	1,705	883	1,208	124,118	495,480	129.0	179.2
1,586	876	711	1,669	768	901	166	3,860	19,679	128,217	65.6	62.6
61,018	481	315	7,122	689	451	142	497	7,949	130,522	62.4	52.7
104	44	60	270	115	155	28	0	2,101	25,019	16.2	6.3
2,544	1,271	1,273	2,687	1,277	1,420	284	11,966	43,518	241,496	81.7	77.5
179	95	84	322	168	164	17	392	8,557	35,995	114.7	63.0
626	808	223	303	219	174	51	0	1,527	48,279	36.8	49.3
9	4	5	56	28	28	10	(8)	709	16,200	132.3	21.3
554	358	199	981	574	407	73	6,463	31,883	69,557	229.4	130.1
1,794	1,008	791	2,598	1,412	1,186	246	6,259	56,995	337,541	124.6	87.0
181	0	131	106	0	106	9	5,071	1,208	7,937	50.2	62.5
18,171	10,074	5,496	24,907	18,792	11,115	2,276	1,458,842	243,984	2,820,993	317.3	233.4
587	262	325	1,247	577	670	107	15,000	271	42,738	61.7	29.3
95	50	45	68	35	33	8	950	1,882	12,000	18.0	25.6
6,292	3,481	2,811	7,670	4,495	8,175	1,002	22,723	64,728	912,525	176.1	144.5
61	26	35	48	28	20	3	0	116	3,200	8.8	11.5
855	155	200	255	150	105	17	1,107	7,298	19,644	55.7	78.4
10,4,786	2,745	1,799	10,418	6,870	4,048	1,271	82,817	74,256	1,484,051	153.6	71.1
888	416	422	758	436	317	87	5,300	7,336	106,415	161.4	181.2
251	128	123	727	333	394	109	6,500	300	59,907	50.9	41
156	82	74	101	64	37	16	0	150	10,000	23.7	36.9
591	274	317	862	392	470	63	3,558	1,883	61,157	40.3	27.8
736	343	393	1,061	501	500	86	350	3,943	87,093	31.0	21.8
11,287	39	48	232	115	117	16	0	4,080	10,640	75.6	78.0
100	55	45	181	132	49	46	2,689	2,772	29,091	51.9	28.7
880	184	196	938	410	528	85	1,110	1,378	79,793	48.2	19.6
12,890	164	59	18	181	129	31	3,821	7,026	31,489	66.8	48
104	56	48	198	110	88	21	1,500	2,460	19,708	18.9	10.0
877	475	402	1,283	782	551	168	1,740	15,843	126,130	57.2	39.5
											51

⁸ One public institution only.

⁹ Includes 2,601 not reported by sex.

¹⁰ Includes 242 not reported by sex.

¹¹ Includes 159 not reported by sex.

¹² Includes 167 not reported by sex.

¹³ Includes 33 not reported by sex.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

About one-fourth of all the benevolent institutions in the United States are devoted to the care of orphans or other dependent children. Private and ecclesiastical bodies each control 478 establishments, and but 119 of the total are directly under public management. In making comparisons it should be remembered that the details in regard to orphanages in the different states are more or less influenced by the prevailing policy regarding the care of children. If the institutional policy is general, the number of institutions and inmates, cost of maintenance, etc., will be proportionately greater than in a state following a noninstitutional policy. In order to supply a perfect statistical picture of the care of dependent children, it would be necessary to account for all those placed in families without passing through institutions; but to do so was not within the province of this investigation. The state of Iowa may be taken as an example. It has but 12 orphanages, while New Jersey, with a smaller population, supports nearly four times as many. Obviously it would be a mistake to conclude that the apparent lack of institutional provisions in Iowa indicates that the dependent children in this state are relatively so few, or that they are inadequately cared for. The explanation lies in the difference of method. Several other striking contrasts of the same nature between states are furnished by Table xii.

In many instances the actual number of children's institutions in a state is closely related to the number of its inhabitants; but there are significant exceptions, which suggest in some cases lack of adequate provision for dependent children, and in others that they are largely cared for outside of institutions.

Indiana and Ohio are the only states having systems of county homes for children. As a result they are credited with nearly three-fourths of the children's homes maintained at public cost. Twenty-six states are without any public homes for children. In the following 22 states and territories the children's institutions under church management exceed in number those controlled by private secular corporations: Alabama, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Virginia, and Wisconsin. Arizona, Idaho, and Wyoming are as yet without any orphanages.

Inmates.—It is of interest to compare the number of admissions to orphanages and children's homes during

a year with the number of inmates on the census dates; in all cases where the former is larger, it is generally safe to infer that proportionate efforts are made to distribute children in homes, and vice versa.

In order to facilitate comparison the states and territories have been arranged according to the number of admissions to children's institutions in 1904, and the number remaining at the end of 1904, as follows:

States and territories ranked according to total number of admissions to orphanages and children's homes during 1904, and also according to total number of inmates on December 31, 1904.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Admit- ted dur- ing 1904.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Remain- ing Dec. 31, 1904.
	United States..	70,825		United States..	92,289
1	New York	18,171	1	New York	24,907
2	Illinois	7,587	2	Pennsylvania	10,418
3	Ohio	6,292	3	Ohio	7,670
4	Massachusetts	5,443	4	Illinois	5,215
5	Pennsylvania	4,786	5	California	4,680
6	California	3,404	6	Massachusetts	3,953
7	Missouri	2,544	7	Indiana	2,934
8	New Jersey	1,794	8	Missouri	2,697
9	Indiana	1,600	9	New Jersey	2,508
10	Michigan	1,586	10	Maryland	2,165
11	Maryland	1,299	11	Louisiana	1,899
12	Louisiana	1,188	12	Connecticut	1,854
13	Connecticut	1,028	13	Michigan	1,669
14	Minnesota	1,018	14	Kentucky	1,482
15	Kentucky	968	15	Wisconsin	1,283
16	Colorado	933	16	North Carolina	1,247
17	Wisconsin	877	17	Minnesota	1,220
18	Kansas	864	18	Iowa	1,162
19	Rhode Island	838	19	Georgia	1,111
20	Texas	736	20	Texas	1,061
21	Iowa	661	21	New Hampshire	981
22	District of Columbia	606	22	District of Columbia	907
23	Tennessee	591	23	Virginia	938
24	North Carolina	587	24	Tennessee	862
25	New Hampshire	554	25	Rhode Island	753
26	Nebraska	526	26	South Carolina	727
27	Georgia	468	27	Colorado	650
28	Maine	410	28	Maine	569
29	Washington	390	29	Kansas	567
30	Virginia	380	30	Alabama	529
31	Oregon	358	31	Nebraska	393
32	South Carolina	251	32	Delaware	391
33	Utah	237	33	Washington	359
34	Arkansas	209	34	Montana	332
35	Alabama	207	35	Mississippi	270
36	Indian Territory	203	36	Oregon	255
37	Montana	179	37	Utah	232
38	South Dakota	156	38	Indian Territory	205
39	Delaware	142	39	West Virginia	198
40	New Mexico	131	40	Vermont	181
41	Mississippi	104	41	Arkansas	177
42	West Virginia	104	42	Florida	119
43	Vermont	100	43	New Mexico	106
44	Florida	98	44	South Dakota	101
45	North Dakota	95	45	North Dakota	68
46	Oklahoma	61	46	Nevada	56
47	Nevada	9	47	Oklahoma	48

From the figures given it is already clear that whether considered by the number of inmates of orphanages on the given date or the number of admissions to them during the year, the totals bear no definite ratio to the population. This becomes much more apparent when the states are placed in the order of number of inmates and of admissions to each 100,000 of general population, as shown in the next table:

ORPHANAGES AND CHILDREN'S HOMES.

29

States and territories ranked according to number of inmates of orphanages and children's homes on December 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population, and also according to number of persons admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of inmates on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.
	United States..	112.6		United States..	87.1
1	District of Columbia.	321.4	1	New York	233.4
2	New York	317.3	2	California	218.3
3	California	290.8	3	District of Columbia.	203.0
4	New Hampshire	229.4	4	Rhode Island	181.2
5	Delaware	203.5	5	Massachusetts	179.2
6	Connecticut	188.7	6	Colorado	167.8
7	Ohio	176.1	7	Illinois	145.1
8	Maryland	172.5	8	Ohio	144.5
9	Rhode Island	161.4	9	New Hampshire	130.1
10	Pennsylvania	163.6	10	Connecticut	105.5
11	Nevada	132.3	11	Maryland	104.1
12	Massachusetts	129.0	12	New Jersey	87.0
13	Louisiana	126.4	13	Louisiana	79.8
14	New Jersey	124.6	14	Oregon	78.4
15	Montana	114.7	15	Utah	78.0
16	Indiana	110.1	16	Missouri	77.5
17	Colorado	108.8	17	Delaware	74.2
18	Illinois	99.4	18	Pennsylvania	71.1
19	Missouri	81.7	19	Washington	66.3
20	Maine	80.2	20	Montana	68.0
21	Utah	75.6	21	Indiana	62.7
22	Michigan	65.6	22	Michigan	62.6
23	Kentucky	65.0	23	New Mexico	62.5
24	Minnesota	62.4	24	Kansas	58.1
25	North Carolina	61.7	25	Maine	57.9
26	Washington	60.7	26	Minnesota	52.7
27	Wisconsin	57.2	27	Nebraska	49.3
28	Oregon	55.7	28	Kentucky	42.7
29	Vermont	51.9	29	Indian Territory	32.4
30	South Carolina	50.9	30	Wisconsin	39.5
31	New Mexico	50.2	31	South Dakota	36.9
32	Iowa	48.9	32	North Carolina	29.3
33	Virginia	48.2	33	Vermont	28.7
34	Georgia	46.5	34	Iowa	28.0
35	Indian Territory	41.9	35	Tennessee	27.8
36	Tennessee	40.3	36	North Dakota	25.6
37	Kansas	38.1	37	Texas	21.8
38	Nebraska	36.8	38	Nevada	21.3
39	Texas	31.0	39	Virginia	19.6
40	Alabama	28.6	40	Georgia	19.5
41	South Dakota	23.7	41	South Carolina	17.7
42	Florida	20.1	42	Florida	16.8
43	West Virginia	18.9	43	Arkansas	15.1
44	North Dakota	18.0	44	Oklahoma	11.5
45	Mississippi	16.2	45	Alabama	10.6
46	Arkansas	12.7	46	West Virginia	10.0
47	Oklahoma	8.8	47	Mississippi	6.3

In many instances high ratios, both of inmates and of admissions to population, are traceable to the elaborate institutional provisions made for children. In other cases low ratios denote limited facilities in the shape of orphanages and homes rather than a proportionately small number of dependent children in the community. But in still other instances the ratios shown are directly affected by the extent of the prevailing home finding for children in contradistinction to purely institutional efforts. At the present time there is no means of determining just what certain ratios signify so far as some of the states doing the most enlightened work with children are concerned. Many of the ratios are modified by such important factors as urban population, climatic conditions, etc., which can not be considered until more complete data are available.

Sex of inmates.—Some institutions failed to report both inmates and admissions by sex, and the totals, therefore, are somewhat larger in each instance than the sums for males and females. This does not materially disturb the proportion of the sexes. A large majority of the inmates of institutions on the two dates under consideration were males. The record of admissions shows the same preponderance of male children. When single states are considered it will be observed that the proportion of the sexes is practically the same in all states dealing with large numbers of dependent children. The occasional preponderance of female orphans and dependents is to be ascribed to the existence of large institutions which receive only girls.

Cost of maintenance.—Reports of expenditures are lacking for 36 institutions. The total of \$10,050,587, therefore, does not represent the entire cost of maintenance of children's institutions, although those not reporting are among the smallest ones. Moreover, hundreds of orphanages are in constant receipt of donations of all kinds, the money value of which can not even be estimated. A closer view of the relative amounts spent for children's institutions in the various states and territories is obtained from the table below. On the whole, the expenditures seem to be in fairly close correspondence to the number of inmates and admissions.

States and territories ranked according to cost of maintenance of orphanages and children's homes: 1903.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.
	United States	\$10,050,587	24	Maine	\$64,009
1	New York	2,820,993	25	North Carolina	62,738
2	Pennsylvania	1,434,051	26	Colorado	61,852
3	Ohio	912,525	27	Tennessee	61,157
4	California	515,106	28	South Carolina	59,907
5	Massachusetts	405,480	29	Nebraska	48,279
6	Illinois	486,628	30	Kansas	43,757
7	New Jersey	397,341	31	Delaware	36,455
8	Indiana	320,036	32	Montana	35,995
9	Maryland	242,037	33	Alabama	34,920
10	Missouri	241,496	34	Washington	31,489
11	Connecticut	204,772	35	Vermont	29,091
12	Louisiana	189,084	36	Indian Territory	28,270
13	Minnesota	130,822	37	Mississippi	25,619
14	Michigan	128,217	38	West Virginia	19,708
15	Wisconsin	126,180	39	Oregon	19,644
16	Iowa	120,200	40	Nevada	16,200
17	Kentucky	116,458	41	North Dakota	12,000
18	Rhode Island	106,415	42	Arkansas	11,742
19	Georgia	102,267	43	Utah	10,640
20	Dist. of Columbia	89,955	44	South Dakota	10,000
21	Texas	87,093	45	New Mexico	7,937
22	Virginia	79,793	46	Florida	6,727
23	New Hampshire	69,357	47	Oklahoma	3,200

Subsidies from public funds.—The amount contributed from public sources to children's institutions in 1903 was \$2,181,784, or 21.7 per cent of the total cost of maintenance. In Delaware, Mississippi, Nebraska, Oklahoma, South Dakota, and Utah no help of this kind was given. It is evident from the small amount of

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

subsidies noted for some states that the contributions are of a local character; that is, they are payments made by the county, town, or municipality in return for care of children who are public charges. In other cases the amounts are grants from the public treasury in lump sums. In illustration of the different policies observed in regard to appropriating money for benevolent work for children, statistics for a few states may be cited:

Cost of maintenance of orphanages and children's homes, amount of subsidies to them from public funds, and per cent such subsidies form of total cost, for specified states: 1903.

STATE.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	Annual subsidies, 1903.	Per cent of cost formed by subsidies, 1903.
California.....	\$515,106	\$275,903	53.6
District of Columbia.....	89,955	23,826	26.5
Illinois.....	496,628	57,827	11.9
Louisiana.....	139,084	15,948	11.5
Kentucky.....	116,488	20,500	17.6
Maryland.....	242,037	76,048	31.4
Massachusetts.....	495,480	1,208	0.2
Michigan.....	128,217	3,860	3.0
Minnesota.....	130,822	497	0.4
New Jersey.....	337,311	6,259	1.9
New York.....	2,820,993	1,488,842	51.7
Pennsylvania.....	1,431,051	32,817	2.3
Virginia.....	79,793	1,110	1.4

In two of the states referred to above, namely, California and New York, more than one-half of the cost of maintaining children's institutions is paid out of the taxes, while in other states subsidies are almost entirely unknown and never voted by legislatures for the benefit of institutions not exclusively supported by the states.

Income from pay inmates.—A little more than one-tenth of the entire cost of maintaining orphanages and children's homes is covered by income from pay inmates who contribute annually about one million dollars. It is not known what part of this income is contributed by relatives or friends of the children, and what part from public authorities who pay stipulated sums per week or month for the support of those who have become direct charges upon the community. In proportion to expenditures the amounts collected from inmates are smallest in the Southern and some of the newer Western states.

The amount of income from pay inmates in children's institutions, together with the percentage it forms of the total cost of maintenance, is shown below for some of the states which receive the largest sums from this source:

Income from pay inmates of orphanages and children's homes and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such income, for specified states: 1903.

STATE.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
California	\$65,823	12.8
Colorado	18,019	29.1
Connecticut	48,588	23.7
Illinois	82,676	17.0
Kentucky	11,241	9.7
Maryland	16,969	7.0
Massachusetts	124,118	25.1
Michigan	19,679	15.4
Missouri	43,518	18.0
New Hampshire	31,883	46.0
New York	243,931	8.7
Pennsylvania	74,256	5.2
Wyoming	15,848	12.6

Adding together the amounts of total subsidies and of total income from pay inmates it is found that the sum equals 40 per cent of the total cost of maintenance.

Paid employees to the number of 9,477 were engaged in the care of children in institutions. Of the large number of persons giving service without remuneration there is no count.

DAY NURSERIES.

Table XIII gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in Table 1, with the number designated as private and as ecclesiastical. There are no public institutions of this class.

This form of benevolence as yet occurs chiefly in a few Eastern states with large urban population, and is not found in 26 states. Of the 166 day nurseries accounted for in the table no less than 113 are maintained in four states—Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. Thirty of the entire number are under church auspices and 136 are maintained by private organizations or individuals.

DAY NURSERIES.

31

TABLE XIII.—DAY NURSERIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				NUMBER OF INMATES—						Number of paid employees.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.				
					On Jan. 1, 1904.			Remaining Dec. 31, 1904.										
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.								
United States	166	0	136	30	17,441	8,027	3,758	27,617	3,732	3,864	680	\$7,675	\$47,175	\$327,659				
Alabama																		
Arizona																		
Arkansas																		
California	1	0	1	0	38	18	25	31	15	16	2	0	456	914				
Colorado	8	0	3	0	140	70	70	125	64	61	7	675	1,454	4,888				
Connecticut	5	0	4	1	199	104	95	180	65	65	24	366	1,551	7,847				
Delaware																		
District of Columbia	3	0	3	0	39	19	20	37	22	15	3	0	0	473				
Florida	1	0	1	0	17	8	9	17	9	8	2	0	286	719				
Georgia	2	0	2	0	58	23	35	(*)	(*)	(*)	6	0	(*)	840				
Idaho																		
Illinois	6	0	5	1	168	88	80	150	82	68	18	0	2,449	11,107				
Indiana	2	0	2	0	23	9	14	42	31	11	3	0	147	1,152				
Iowa	2	0	2	0	40	16	24	36	21	15	5	126	1,271	2,700				
Kansas																		
Kentucky																		
Louisiana	1	0	0	1	68	28	40	53	18	35	0	204	0	1,960				
Maine																		
Maryland	3	0	3	0	196	85	111	139	61	88	21	2,000	657	6,020				
Massachusetts	20	0	17	3	4746	352	344	6741	369	360	81	0	6,487	51,785				
Michigan																		
Minnesota	3	0	2	1	44	19	25	49	16	33	6	0	300	2,231				
Mississippi																		
Missouri	5	0	4	1	147	67	80	182	86	96	16	0	677	7,112				
Montana																		
Nebraska	1	0	1	0	27	14	13	34	18	16	5	0	1,145	2,400				
Nevada																		
New Hampshire																		
New Jersey	18	0	10	3	386	203	183	374	183	191	30	3,104	2,650	18,605				
New Mexico																		
New York	62	0	48	14	63,578	1,763	1,810	73,616	1,668	1,838	815	0	18,653	152,166				
North Carolina	1	0	1	0	26	14	12	12	8	4	2	0	80	700				
North Dakota																		
Ohio	8	0	6	2	297	184	168	386	185	201	41	0	3,291	18,970				
Oklahoma																		
Oregon																		
Pennsylvania	18	0	15	3	898	422	476	1,239	639	600	60	0	4,016	30,128				
Rhode Island	3	0	3	0	160	100	60	178	94	79	13	0	1,020	5,547				
South Carolina																		
South Dakota																		
Tennessee	1	0	1	0	101	67	34	98	58	40	9	1,200	0	1,500				
Texas																		
Utah																		
Vermont																		
Virginia	1	0	1	0	80	12	18	36	19	17	5	0	211	1,600				
Washington	1	0	1	0	15	7	8	18	11	7	3	0	889	1,300				
West Virginia																		
Wisconsin																		
Wyoming																		

¹ Includes 56 not reported by sex.² Includes 21 not reported by sex.³ Not reported.⁴ Includes 60 not reported by sex.⁵ Includes 12 not reported by sex.⁶ Includes 6 not reported by sex.⁷ Includes 9 not reported by sex.

The figures obtained in regard to inmates are perhaps somewhat vague, owing to the apparently slight efforts made at record keeping in some nurseries. The total number reported as inmates on January 1, 1904, was 7,441, of which approximately one-half were in institutions in the state of New York. On December 31 of the same year there was an increase in attendance of 176, which is an understatement, for a large number of institutions failed to report this detail.

Of the total cost of maintenance in 1903 (\$327,659) considerably more than one-half was disbursed for the support of the day nurseries in Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania. Of these states New Jersey is the only one in which day nurseries received assistance from the state, the other notable beneficiaries being in Maryland and Tennessee. The total state grants amounted to \$7,675. Generally subsidies under this head must be understood as coming from the local community.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

With some exceptions, it appears to be the general custom for parents or friends to make small payments for the care given children in the nurseries. The total amount designated as income was \$47,175, and would go but a small way toward paying cost of maintenance.

To attend to the wants of the children the services of 680 paid employees were required.

HOSPITALS.

Table XIV gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in Table 2, with the number designated as public, private,

and ecclesiastical, and the number of patients on December 31, 1904, and persons admitted during the year, per 100,000 of population.

As there were excluded from this report, so far as it was possible to distinguish them, all institutions conducted for private profit, it follows that the number of hospitals given for any community represents only those of a distinctly benevolent character and does not indicate the whole extent of existing hospital facilities. Thus Nevada is the only state not credited with a hospital, but presumably the need of hospitals for her small population is met by private enterprises not to be classed as benevolent.

TABLE XIV.—HOSPITALS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRI- TORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				NUMBER OF PATIENTS—			NUMBER ON MEDICAL STAFF.		Number of nurses.	Number of institu- tions main- aining train- ing schools for nurses.	Annual subsidi- es from pub- lic funds, 1903.	Income from pay- ing pa- tients, 1903.	Cost of main- tenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF PA- TIENTS PER 100,000 OF POPU- LATION—	
	Total.	Pub- lic.	Pri- vate.	Ecclesi- astical.	On Jan. 1, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.	Re- main- ing Dec. 31, 1904.	Resi- dent.	Visit- ing.						On Dec. 31, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.
United States..	1,493	220	831	442	71,427	1,064,512	71,530	2,863	15,914	21,844	867	\$2,276,336	\$12,181,484	\$28,200,860	87.3	1,309.3
Alabama	9	2	3	4	283	4,591	211	9	90	96	4	18,600	32,757	76,706	10.7	234.5
Arizona	10	2	5	3	183	2,277	158	9	87	42	1	11,171	32,360	90,436	113.8	1,660.9
Arkansas	13	3	5	5	311	3,124	257	15	49	89	8	2,048	25,982	52,670	18.4	225.3
California	60	14	23	18	2,728	48,506	2,897	123	441	925	30	0	811,809	1,450,123	180.0	3,039.8
Colorado	32	5	15	12	1,312	18,140	1,176	46	406	428	14	8,887	221,080	459,970	196.8	2,222.1
Connecticut	21	2	18	1	759	17,708	759	32	217	291	14	98,349	204,864	464,037	77.2	1,816.9
Delaware	3	0	8	0	74	988	52	1	25	30	2	500	7,524	28,484	27.1	516.8
District of Columbia	18	2	7	4	731	18,589	717	43	306	290	11	97,286	101,648	291,222	238.3	5,223.3
Florida	17	9	7	1	199	1,786	176	9	40	62	5	1,354	18,976	69,318	29.8	305.5
Georgia	17	6	8	3	482	7,833	338	21	117	168	11	88,900	58,577	152,017	14.1	309.3
Idaho	6	0	2	4	116	1,494	111	2	22	36	2	0	21,979	33,907	56.8	779.5
Illinois	105	11	42	52	5,985	85,601	5,344	242	1,222	2,048	61	22,820	1,365,205	2,165,847	101.3	1,637.4
Indian Territory	2	0	0	2	43	905	37	3	13	12	1	0	13,590	14,547	7.6	189.1
Indiana	31	4	12	15	868	11,136	813	23	344	357	14	5,228	173,797	255,821	80.5	420.4
Iowa	41	7	15	19	960	18,985	876	48	338	432	29	7,176	253,598	343,956	36.8	592.0
Kansas	23	0	18	10	790	9,136	565	36	194	241	15	4,600	100,182	184,387	37.9	614.1
Kentucky	29	6	15	8	1,097	11,209	878	28	281	314	13	11,900	85,424	253,487	38.5	494.9
Louisiana	10	4	3	3	1,807	19,012	1,012	42	151	147	5	10,200	67,958	260,345	69.4	1,337.2
Maine	12	1	10	1	378	6,274	405	20	140	202	8	33,000	126,771	231,640	57.1	886.0
Maryland	32	1	26	5	1,638	23,435	1,621	108	323	525	18	126,002	811,706	719,921	129.2	1,878.5
Massachusetts	93	13	68	12	4,513	73,485	4,450	206	1,154	1,647	67	78,148	973,358	2,702,646	145.2	2,420.0
Michigan	69	6	40	13	1,569	21,784	1,269	116	484	628	32	12,220	457,864	624,343	49.8	860.2
Minnesota	44	7	12	25	1,480	22,638	1,492	66	458	535	21	2,939	472,922	638,076	76.4	1,171.8
Mississippi	6	2	4	0	359	2,372	152	15	30	41	4	3,480	6,052	31,872	9.1	148.1
Missouri	55	8	23	24	3,173	50,014	2,946	126	526	758	31	8,277	459,893	919,805	89.2	1,524.3
Montana	16	1	4	11	484	5,270	460	16	68	109	8	6,895	140,924	300,359	159.0	1,855.5
Nebraska	17	1	8	8	454	6,463	426	10	147	284	11	1,774	156,400	175,078	39.9	605.3
Nevada																
New Hampshire	19	1	16	2	217	3,792	229	24	126	161	18	8,641	69,297	116,207	53.5	890.3
New Jersey	48	6	31	11	2,810	38,345	2,372	69	501	695	30	99,449	258,396	801,529	113.8	1,858.9
New Mexico	11	2	6	3	573	2,177	685	16	20	65	1	10,086	70,159	268,661	324.1	1,038.6
New York	194	29	123	42	15,023	246,520	15,668	608	2,932	3,889	117	712,129	1,951,022	6,732,983	199.6	3,166.3
North Carolina	21	1	15	5	219	4,110	227	16	118	117	11	23,233	38,499	94,911	11.2	201.8
North Dakota	8	1	3	4	181	2,086	117	9	41	36	2	0	46,462	48,154	31.0	548.1
Ohio	74	8	39	27	5,561	51,997	5,528	145	998	1,376	43	27,480	591,600	1,428,245	126.1	1,198.8
Oklahoma	1	0	0	1	85	(1)	(1)	0	20	10	0	0	3,403	4,105	(1)	(1)
Oregon	6	0	1	5	921	5,945	365	7	57	99	3	984	79,015	72,058	79.8	1,318.3
Pennsylvania	145	15	112	18	8,102	124,007	11,261	331	1,836	2,538	106	725,554	1,085,366	3,637,671	186.1	1,843.0
Rhode Island	9	1	7	1	495	9,249	462	23	104	174	6	38,382	60,458	284,044	99.0	1,999.9
South Carolina	8	2	4	2	124	1,211	120	11	57	66	6	1,000	20,728	54,849	8.4	85.4
South Dakota	8	1	2	5	142	1,669	98	5	55	61	1	500	43,417	54,313	23.0	394.4
Tennessee	13	8	2	8	488	10,628	448	25	160	145	8	0	78,142	150,073	21.0	500.4
Texas	31	7	18	11	981	22,856	823	45	211	323	12	9,084	212,730	352,416	24.1	661.3
Utah	7	2	8	2	201	3,359	172	5	30	59	3	0	89,004	76,626	56.0	1,106.1
Vermont	9	0	7	2	132	2,990	140	7	94	109	8	5,294	41,372	63,914	40.1	858.6
Virginia	19	1	17	1	653	13,936	586	27	226	250	17	9,575	119,285	174,921	27.6	720.2
Washington	28	4	10	14	987	13,110	998	21	224	326	16	9,752	226,767	299,400	168.6	2,245.7
West Virginia	20	5	12	3	470	6,216	369	19	102	161	14	6,000	67,505	130,761	35.2	598.4
Wisconsin	43	6	15	22	1,380	19,718	1,223	30	366	487	18	2,249	304,278	392,339	54.6	887.2
Wyoming	5	3	2	0	81	991	68	5	18	20	2	340	21,419	27,049	62.1	946.9

1 Not reported.

Specific conclusions drawn from the number of hospitals in different states in proportion to population would be meaningless so long as it is impracticable to bring single institutions and their operations into comparison. Clearly one hospital in a community may perform with even better success the work divided among three or more small institutions elsewhere. Yet the extent of the provisions made for the sick, as manifested by the number of hospitals, points not merely to the stress of life under urban conditions and the like, but to progress in humanitarian work. The table compels the inference that hospital facilities in many instances are not apportioned among states in accordance with needs, but reflect the extent of charitable enterprise.

Attention has been drawn already to the fact that some communities prefer to subsidize hospitals operated as private enterprises rather than to establish institutions of their own. This accounts for the proportionately small number of hospitals designated as public. Delaware, Idaho, Indian Territory, Kansas, Nevada, Oklahoma, Oregon, and Vermont are without them and in other states they are represented chiefly by Federal institutions. The private hospitals outnumber the public by nearly four to one, and the ecclesiastical, the public by two to one. Although the hospitals under private management are about twice as numerous for the whole country as those under church control, the latter are in the majority in the following states: Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Montana, Washington, and Wisconsin. In all the Eastern states the conditions are reversed, but this must not be understood to signify less activity on the part of the churches; the charity simply does not take denominational form to as great an extent.

Number of patients.—It has already been noted that the movement of population in hospitals is of somewhat larger proportions than indicated by the totals in Table XIV. Forty-one hospitals did not make any return for the number of patients on hand January 1, 1904; twice as many failed to report admissions during the year, and even a greater number did not state how many patients remained at the end of 1904. Although the hospitals from which complete data could not be secured through any means within the reach of the Bureau of the Census are among the smallest, it is evident that a perfect enumeration would have disclosed a larger gain in patients during twelve months, and that the admissions are understated probably by a few thousand. Nevertheless, the totals in question give an adequate picture of the benevolent work of hospitals, and indicate that at the two dates there were in the United States about 87 patients in hospitals to each 100,000 of population, while in the same number of inhabitants more than 1,300 were persons admitted to hospitals dur-

ing twelve months. These figures would, of course, receive substantial additions were all patients accounted for who frequent hospitals not supported through benevolence in some form. Yet the ratios per population would probably not be materially increased, for the hospitals not enumerated are almost exclusively given over to the care of the comparatively few rich or well-to-do.

The relation between the number of hospitals in the different states and the extent of the facilities they provide will be more easily comprehended if the states are arranged in order of the number of admissions during 1904 and number of patients remaining on December 31, 1904, together with the number of hospitals, as follows:

States and territories ranked according to number of persons admitted to hospitals during 1904, and also according to number of patients in hospitals on December 31, 1904.

Number of hospitals.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Admitted during 1904.	Number of hospitals.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Remaining Dec. 31, 1904.
194	New York	246,520	194	New York	15,668
145	Pennsylvania	124,007	145	Pennsylvania	11,261
105	Illinois	85,601	74	Ohio	5,528
93	Massachusetts	73,485	105	Illinois	5,344
74	Ohio	51,997	93	Massachusetts	4,450
55	Missouri	50,014	55	Missouri	2,946
50	California	48,500	50	California	2,897
48	New Jersey	38,345	48	New Jersey	2,872
32	Maryland	28,485	32	Maryland	1,621
44	Minnesota	22,638	44	Minnesota	1,492
81	Texas	22,356	59	Michigan	1,269
59	Michigan	21,784	48	Wisconsin	1,223
10	Louisiana	19,912	92	Colorado	1,176
48	Wisconsin	18,718	10	Louisiana	1,042
21	Connecticut	17,708	28	Washington	998
13	District of Columbia	15,589	29	Kentucky	878
41	Iowa	13,985	41	Iowa	876
19	Virginia	13,936	31	Texas	823
32	Colorado	13,140	31	Indiana	813
28	Washington	13,110	21	Connecticut	759
29	Kentucky	11,209	13	District of Columbia	717
31	Indiana	11,136	11	New Mexico	685
13	Tennessee	10,628	23	Kansas	565
9	Rhode Island	9,249	19	Virginia	536
23	Kansas	9,186	9	Rhode Island	482
17	Georgia	7,833	16	Montana	460
17	Nebraska	6,403	13	Tennessee	448
12	Maine	6,274	17	Nebraska	426
20	West Virginia	6,216	12	Maine	405
6	Oregon	5,945	20	West Virginia	369
16	Montana	5,270	6	Oregon	365
9	Alabama	4,591	17	Georgia	338
21	North Carolina	4,110	13	Arkansas	257
19	New Hampshire	3,792	19	New Hampshire	229
7	Utah	3,859	21	North Carolina	227
13	Arkansas	3,124	9	Alabama	211
9	Vermont	2,990	17	Florida	176
6	Mississippi	2,372	7	Utah	172
10	Arizona	2,277	10	Arizona	158
11	New Mexico	2,177	6	Mississippi	152
8	North Dakota	2,038	9	Vermont	140
17	Florida	1,786	8	South Carolina	120
8	South Dakota	1,669	8	North Dakota	117
6	Idaho	1,494	6	Idaho	111
8	South Carolina	1,211	8	South Dakota	98
5	Wyoming	991	5	Wyoming	66
3	Delaware	988	3	Delaware	52
2	Indian Territory	905	2	Indian Territory	37
0	Nevada .....	.....	0	Nevada .....	.....
1	Oklahoma	(1)	1	Oklahoma	(1)

¹ Not reported.

Without consulting the tabular presentation of individual institutions, it is apparent not only that many hospitals are very limited in facilities, but also that the number of hospitals in a state gives little indication of the extent of institutional operations. For example,

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Iowa has four times as many hospitals as Louisiana, or 41 against the latter's 10, yet, both as to number of admissions in a year and the number of patients to be found at any given time, the hospital work of Louisiana is on a larger scale.

The differences in the number of admissions to hospitals per 100,000 of population may point to a variety of unknown factors which prevent exact comparisons. In the general view, however, a wide discrepancy in ratios of admissions must be taken to indicate the extent and sufficiency of hospital facilities, and not that climatic conditions, the distribution of population, the presence of epidemics, etc., cause an unusual amount of sickness in some states as compared with others. In other words, the ratios of admissions to population furnish the best available means of estimating what the number of hospitals found in a state mean to it. The fact that of two states very similar as to general conditions one shows a ratio of admissions twice as large as the other may be taken in most cases to mean that in the one hospital facilities are proportionately more ample. What has been said of admissions is also true of the number found in hospitals at any time. No comparisons between states are attempted; but in the following table the states are ranked according to number of persons admitted to hospitals in 1904, and also according to number of persons remaining December 31, 1904, in each 100,000 of population:

States and territories ranked according to number of persons admitted to hospitals during 1904 per 100,000 of population, and also according to number of patients on December 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of patients on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.
	United States..	1,809.3		United States..	87.8
1	District of Columbia.	5,223.3	1	New Mexico.....	824.1
2	New York.....	3,166.3	2	District of Columbia.	238.3
3	California.....	3,039.8	3	New York.....	199.6
4	Massachusetts.....	2,420.0	4	Colorado.....	196.8
5	Washington.....	2,245.7	5	California.....	180.0
6	Colorado.....	2,222.1	6	Washington.....	168.6
7	Rhode Island.....	1,999.9	7	Pennsylvania.....	166.1
8	Maryland.....	1,878.5	8	Montana.....	159.0
9	New Jersey.....	1,858.9	9	Massachusetts.....	145.2
10	Montana.....	1,853.5	10	Maryland.....	129.2
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,842.0	11	Ohio.....	126.1
12	Connecticut.....	1,816.9	12	Arizona.....	118.8
13	Arizona.....	1,660.9	13	New Jersey.....	113.8
14	Illinois.....	1,637.4	14	Illinois.....	101.3
15	Missouri.....	1,524.3	15	Rhode Island.....	99.0
16	Louisiana.....	1,537.2	16	Missouri.....	89.2
17	Oregon.....	1,318.3	17	Oregon.....	79.8
18	Ohio.....	1,198.8	18	Connecticut.....	77.2
19	Minnesota.....	1,171.8	19	Minnesota.....	76.4
20	Utah.....	1,106.1	20	Louisiana.....	69.4
21	New Mexico.....	1,088.6	21	Wyoming.....	62.1
22	Wyoming.....	945.9	22	Maine.....	57.1
23	New Hampshire.....	890.3	23	Idaho.....	56.8
24	Wisconsin.....	887.2	24	Utah.....	56.0
25	Maine.....	886.0	25	Wisconsin.....	54.6
26	Michigan.....	860.2	26	New Hampshire.....	53.5
27	Vermont.....	858.6	27	Michigan.....	49.8
28	Idaho.....	779.5	28	Vermont.....	40.1
29	Virginia.....	720.2	29	Nebraska.....	39.9
30	Texas.....	661.8	30	Kentucky.....	38.5
31	Kansas.....	614.1	31	Kansas.....	37.9
32	Nebraska.....	605.8	32	Iowa.....	36.8

States and territories ranked according to number of persons admitted to hospitals during 1904 per 100,000 of population, and also according to number of patients on December 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population—Continued.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of patients on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.
33	West Virginia.....	598.4	33	West Virginia.....	35.2
34	Iowa.....	592.0	34	North Dakota.....	31.0
35	North Dakota.....	548.1	35	Indiana.....	30.5
36	Delaware.....	516.3	36	Florida.....	29.8
37	Tennessee.....	500.4	37	Virginia.....	27.6
38	Kentucky.....	494.9	38	Delaware.....	27.1
39	Indiana.....	420.4	39	Texas.....	24.1
40	South Dakota.....	394.4	40	South Dakota.....	23.0
41	Georgia.....	309.3	41	Tennessee.....	21.0
42	Florida.....	305.5	42	Arkansas.....	18.4
43	Alabama.....	284.5	43	Georgia.....	14.1
44	Arkansas.....	225.3	44	North Carolina.....	11.2
45	North Carolina.....	204.8	45	Alabama.....	10.7
46	Indian Territory.....	189.1	46	Mississippi.....	9.1
47	Mississippi.....	143.1	47	South Carolina.....	8.4
48	South Carolina.....	85.4	48	Indian Territory.....	7.6
49	Nevada.....	-----	49	Nevada.....	-----
50	Oklahoma.....	-----	50	Oklahoma.....	-----

Number on medical staff.—All but 15 hospitals made complete returns in regard to the number on resident medical staff. There were 2,863 resident physicians, divided among 1,478 hospitals. Less satisfactory answers were given to the inquiry about the visiting medical staff. In the case of many small institutions practically every reputable physician of the locality is considered as belonging to the visiting staff. The total of 15,914 given for the United States is therefore a number without exact significance, but serves to indicate the army of physicians more or less regularly engaged in looking after patients in hospitals of the benevolent order.

Number of nurses and training schools for nurses.—In all 21,844 nurses were found employed in the care of patients at 1,484 hospitals, there being 9 which failed to report this item. Doubtless in some instances the term "nurse" merely stands for a more or less trained attendant. What proportion the whole number of nurses regularly educated for their duties bears to the whole number employed it is impossible to say; but it is significant that more than one-half of the hospitals, or 867, report that they conduct training schools for nurses. In addition to these training schools there are some under the supervision of various religious sisterhoods.

Cost of maintenance.—Of the considerable number of hospitals which neglected to state the cost of maintenance in 1903, or for peculiar reasons found themselves unable to do so, nearly all are comparatively small institutions. The total given for the whole country, \$28,200,869, is therefore approximately correct.

As shown in Table xi, 22.6 per cent of the gross cost of maintenance was expended for the hospitals classed as public institutions. The cost of the private and ecclesiastical reached a total of \$21,594,784. Deducting for both these classes the amounts of income

from pay patients and the annual grants from public funds, the sum which was raised through some other form of benevolence than appropriations from taxes was \$7,580,504. Many hospitals receive substantial aid through donations in kind, which diminish the need of cash outlay. The value of these gifts can not be estimated.

In all cases the returns of cost are exclusive of improvements.

How unequally the burden of supporting hospitals is distributed among the states is apparent from the next table, showing the cost of maintenance for each state and territory, in the order of the amounts expended during 1903:

States and territories ranked according to cost of maintenance of hospitals: 1903.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRI-TORY.	Cost of main-tain-ance, 1903.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRI-TORY.	Cost of main-tain-ance, 1903.
	United States.	\$28,200,869	24	Rhode Island	\$234,044
1	New York	6,782,983	25	Maine	231,640
2	Pennsylvania	5,037,071	26	Kansas	184,987
3	Massachusetts	2,702,046	27	Nebraska	175,078
4	Illinois	2,105,847	28	Virginia	174,921
5	California	1,450,123	29	Georgia	152,017
6	Ohio	1,428,245	30	Tennessee	150,078
7	Missouri	919,865	31	West Virginia	130,761
8	New Jersey	801,529	32	New Hampshire	116,207
9	Maryland	719,921	33	North Carolina	94,911
10	Minnesota	638,076	34	Arizona	90,436
11	Michigan	624,843	35	Alabama	76,706
12	Connecticut	404,087	36	Utah	76,626
13	Colorado	459,970	37	Oregon	72,058
14	Wisconsin	392,339	38	Florida	69,818
15	Texas	352,416	39	Vermont	68,914
16	Iowa	343,956	40	South Carolina	54,349
17	Montana	300,359	41	South Dakota	54,813
18	Washington	299,460	42	Arkansas	52,670
19	Dist. of Columbia	291,222	43	North Dakota	48,154
20	New Mexico	268,461	44	Idaho	33,907
21	Louisiana	260,345	45	Mississippi	31,872
22	Indiana	255,821	46	Delaware	28,484
23	Kentucky	253,487	47	Wyoming	27,049
			48	Indian Territory	14,547
			49	Oklahoma	4,105

The first 6 states contain about 35 per cent of the total population of the country, yet contribute about two-thirds of the cost of maintaining hospitals, or over eighteen million dollars, while the group of 21 states (including the District of Columbia) beginning with Connecticut and ending with New Hampshire, which contains almost exactly the same percentage of inhabitants as the first 6, spends for this purpose less than six millions, or a little more than a fifth of the entire cost for the United States. The 5 states, Missouri, New Jersey, Maryland, Minnesota, and Michigan, although containing but 13.6 per cent of the population, expend \$3,698,224 for the support of hospitals, while the 17 states beginning with North Carolina and ending with Oklahoma have 15.5 per cent of the total population and gave but \$898,419 for the support of hospitals.

These financial comparisons indicate the conditions necessitating extensive hospital facilities rather than the advance in benevolent enterprises, though the latter is more generally a concomitant of settled and prosperous community life.

Subsidies from public funds.—The total amount received by hospitals from this source was \$2,276,836, which equals 18.1 per cent of the cost of maintenance in 1903. The hospitals in the following states and territories were not aided by payments from taxes: California, Idaho, Indian Territory, Nevada, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Tennessee, and Utah. Elsewhere the subsidies run from \$340 in Wyoming to \$725,554 in Pennsylvania, and cover percentages of cost varying from 0.5 per cent in Minnesota to 24.5 per cent in North Carolina and 38.4 per cent in the District of Columbia. Other states having institutions receiving notable amounts are Georgia, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, Alabama, Maryland, Rhode Island, Maine, New Jersey, Arizona, and New York. Institutions in 29 states are helped through subsidies to the extent of less than 8 per cent of the cost of maintenance, as may be gathered from the subjoined table, giving the amounts granted by each state or territory, together with the percentages they form of expenditures:

Annual subsidies to hospitals from public funds and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such subsidies, for states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Alabama	\$13,600	17.8
Arizona	11,171	12.4
Arkansas	2,048	3.9
California	0	-----
Colorado	3,887	0.8
Connecticut	93,349	20.1
Delaware	500	1.8
District of Columbia	97,286	33.4
Florida	1,954	2.0
Georgia	38,900	22.8
Idaho	0	-----
Illinois	22,820	1.1
Indiana	0	-----
Iowa	5,228	2.0
Kansas	7,176	2.1
Kentucky	4,000	2.5
Louisiana	11,900	4.7
Maine	10,200	3.9
Maryland	33,000	14.3
Massachusetts	126,002	17.5
Michigan	75,148	2.7
Minnesota	12,220	2.0
Mississippi	2,039	0.5
Missouri	8,430	10.8
Montana	8,277	0.9
Nebraska	6,895	2.3
Nevada	1,774	1.0
New Hampshire	0	-----
New Jersey	8,641	7.4
New Mexico	99,449	12.4
New York	10,086	3.8
North Carolina	712,129	10.6
North Dakota	28,238	24.5
Ohio	0	-----
Oklahoma	27,480	1.9
Oregon	0	-----
Pennsylvania	984	1.4
Rhode Island	725,554	20.0
South Carolina	38,382	16.4
South Dakota	1,000	1.8
Tennessee	500	0.9
Texas	0	-----
Utah	9,034	2.6
Vermont	0	-----
Virginia	5,294	7.7
Washington	9,575	5.5
West Virginia	9,752	3.3
Wisconsin	6,000	4.6
Wyoming	2,249	0.6
	340	1.3

Income from pay patients.—The total sum received by hospitals in payment for care of patients was \$12,181,484, which forms 43.2 per cent of the cost of

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

maintenance. In 24 states, including some doing the largest hospital work, as New York, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Ohio, etc., such income covers less than 50 per cent of the cost of maintenance; in 19 states it equals from 50 to 80 per cent of the cost of maintenance; in Indian Territory, Nebraska, North Dakota, and Oklahoma it was, respectively, 94.1, 89.3, 96.5, and 82.9 per cent of the cost; and in Utah and Oregon the income actually exceeded the cost, the percentages being 116.2 and 109.7, all of which is exhibited in the following table:

Income from pay patients of hospitals and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such income, for states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Income from pay patients, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Alabama	\$32,757	42.7
Arizona	32,360	35.8
Arkansas	25,982	49.3
California	811,809	56.0
Colorado	221,080	48.1
Connecticut	204,864	44.2
Delaware	7,524	26.4
District of Columbia	101,648	34.9
Florida	18,976	27.4
Georgia	58,577	38.5
Idaho	21,979	64.8
Illinois	1,365,205	63.0
Indian Territory	13,590	94.1
Indiana	173,797	67.9
Iowa	258,598	72.7
Kansas	100,182	54.3
Kentucky	85,424	33.7
Louisiana	67,958	26.1
Maine	126,771	54.7
Maryland	311,706	43.3
Massachusetts	973,358	36.0
Michigan	457,854	73.8
Minnesota	472,922	74.7
Mississippi	6,052	19.0
Missouri	459,893	60.0
Montana	140,924	46.9
Nebraska	156,400	89.3
Nevada		
New Hampshire	69,297	59.6
New Jersey	258,396	32.2
New Mexico	70,159	26.1
New York	1,951,022	29.0
North Carolina	38,459	40.5
North Dakota	46,462	96.5
Ohio	591,000	41.6
Oklahoma	3,403	82.9
Oregon	79,015	109.7
Pennsylvania	1,085,306	20.8
Rhode Island	60,453	25.8
South Carolina	20,728	38.1
South Dakota	43,417	79.9
Tennessee	78,142	52.1
Texas	212,730	60.4
Utah	89,004	116.2
Vermont	41,372	60.0
Virginia	119,235	68.2
Washington	226,767	75.7
West Virginia	67,565	51.7
Wisconsin	304,278	77.6
Wyoming	21,419	79.2

There is an apparent contradiction in describing hospitals as benevolent institutions when the amount of money they receive from pay patients is equal to or in excess of the cost of maintenance; but, in general, it should be remembered that to a very large extent the moneys termed income do not represent the personal contributions of the patients or their relatives and friends, but the amounts collected from the public authorities

legally responsible for their support. Furthermore, the cost of maintenance as given does not include improvements or general equipment. A hospital may receive income, on account of patients, equal to or larger than the bare cost of running it, yet deserve the appellation "benevolent," because it owes its existence to generous endowment, and because the services of physicians and attendants are not reckoned among the items of cost.

DISPENSARIES.

Table xv gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in Table 2, with the number designated as public, private, and ecclesiastical, and the ratio of cases treated in 1904 per 100,000 of mean population.

Although the dispensaries differ from other institutions in the respect that the persons frequenting them are occasional visitors rather than inmates, they are too conspicuous a part of the medical charity to be ignored. If certain out-patient departments of hospitals had been counted as separate institutions, which would have been misleading, the total number of dispensaries would have been augmented. Dispensaries that are mere feeders to hospitals run for profit were excluded.

For 27 states no dispensaries were reported. About two-thirds of the entire number (156) are found in California, Illinois, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania. In other words, dispensaries as separate institutions are peculiar to large urban centers. Only 11 were maintained at public cost, and 17 were supported by churches, the remainder (128) being under private control.

From 33 dispensaries no statements were obtainable in regard to the number of cases treated during 1904. The total given, 1,611,651, is therefore lower than the actual number, but gives a hint of the magnitude of the practically free medical service obtainable through the dispensaries. On the basis of the above total the number of cases treated in them to 100,000 of population was, for the entire country, 1,982.3. Nowhere has the system of medical dispensaries reached such a development as in the state of New York, or more particularly the city of New York. There the ratio of cases treated to 100,000 inhabitants reached the remarkable figure of 10,848.5, a ratio nearly twice as large as that for any other state.

The medical staff of 151 dispensaries (5 not reporting this item) numbered 2,427.

It cost in 1903 to maintain 148 dispensaries (8 being omitted), \$519,620.

From public funds \$23,501 were contributed toward the support of this class of institutions by 6 of the 23 states reporting dispensaries.

PERMANENT HOMES.

TABLE XV.—DISPENSARIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.				Number of cases treated in 1904.	Number on medical staff.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	Number of cases treated in 1904 per 100,000 of population.
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.					
United States.....	156	11	128	17	1,611,651	2,427	\$23,501	\$519,620	1,982.3
Alabama.....									
Arizona.....									
Arkansas.....									
California.....	10	1	9	0	60,963	219	1,800	38,103	3,819.8
Colorado.....	2	0	2	0	15,139	13	0	1,278	2,560.1
Connecticut.....	3	0	2	1	18,461	39	1,500	4,838	1,894.1
Delaware.....									
District of Columbia.....	3	0	2	1	6,371	18	1,400	1,822	2,134.7
Florida.....									
Georgia.....									
Idaho.....									
Illinois.....	14	0	12	2	91,210	324	0	35,708	1,744.7
Indian Territory.....									
Indiana.....	5	1	4	0	39,192	149	0	10,345	1,470.6
Iowa.....	2	0	2	0	1,500	18	0	100	63.5
Kansas.....									
Kentucky.....									
Louisiana.....									
Maine.....									
Maryland.....	10	2	8	0	73,021	60	7,175	14,391	5,853.3
Massachusetts.....	18	1	11	1	182,182	279	0	51,415	5,099.5
Michigan.....	6	0	6	0	8,950	60	0	19,946	353.4
Minnesota.....	3	1	2	0	12,687	65	0	5,243	656.8
Mississippi.....									
Missouri.....	8	3	5	0	87,513	120	0	67,377	2,667.1
Montana.....									
Nebraska.....									
Nevada.....									
New Hampshire.....									
New Jersey.....	4	1	3	0	29,264	47	2,500	10,505	1,418.6
New Mexico.....									
New York.....	40	0	38	7	844,684	688	9,126	209,181	10,848.5
North Carolina.....	1	0	1	0	(1)	(1)	0	275	(1)
North Dakota.....									
Ohio.....	7	0	6	1	23,771	86	0	6,182	545.7
Oklahoma.....									
Oregon.....	1	0	0	1	50	6	0	50	11.0
Pennsylvania.....	15	0	12	3	102,608	141	0	36,729	1,524.9
Rhode Island.....	3	0	3	0	1,107	6	0	670	239.4
South Carolina.....	2	0	2	0	(1)	12	0	1,193	(1)
South Dakota.....									
Tennessee.....	1	0	1	0	5,000	5	0	700	235.4
Texas.....	1	0	1	0	1,000	34	0	288	29.6
Utah.....									
Vermont.....									
Virginia.....	2	1	1	0	7,083	48	0	8,581	303.4
Washington.....									
West Virginia.....									
Wisconsin.....									
Wyoming.....									

¹ Not reported.² Open October to May.

PERMANENT HOMES.

Table XVI gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in

Table 3, with the number designated as public, private, and ecclesiastical, and the ratios of inmates on December 31, 1904, and of admissions during the year, per 100,000 of population.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE XVI.—PERMANENT HOMES,

State or Territory.	Number of Institutions.						Number of Inmates on Jan. 1, 1904.				Number Admitted During 1904.			
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.	For adults alone.	For adults and children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.
1 United States....	753	60	457	236	634	119	78,501	54,800	18,602	5,099	29,353	19,140	6,306	3,847
2 Alabama.....	4	1	2	1	4	0	68	39	29	0	76	58	18	0
3 Arizona.....	5	1	4	0	3	2	137	75	21	41	112	75	5	32
4 Arkansas.....	27	2	16	9	21	6	5,085	4,272	683	130	1,596	1,273	222	101
5 California.....	3	1	2	0	3	0	356	309	47	0	158	153	5	0
6 Colorado.....														
7 Connecticut.....	23	1	8	14	20	3	1,136	671	434	31	670	564	93	13
8 Delaware.....	6	0	5	1	6	0	119	39	80	0	53	44	39	0
9 District of Columbia.....	12	1	5	6	10	2	1,389	1,006	290	93	1,022	914	82	26
10 Florida.....	6	0	5	1	4	2	50	10	23	17	92	82	28	82
11 Georgia.....	10	1	6	3	7	3	328	162	145	21	96	64	24	8
12 Idaho.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	110	110	0	0	63	63	0	0
13 Illinois.....	42	3	18	21	35	7	6,958	5,796	1,011	151	2,509	1,817	545	147
14 Indian Territory.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	0	0	9	15	0	0	15
15 Indiana.....	19	2	9	8	13	6	3,721	2,970	641	110	1,113	785	285	93
16 Iowa.....	14	1	8	5	11	3	1,334	853	253	228	480	260	103	117
17 Kansas.....	7	2	4	1	4	3	4,816	4,888	226	202	1,267	1,183	66	18
18 Kentucky.....	14	1	9	4	10	4	902	308	243	351	294	153	58	83
19 Louisiana.....	13	2	8	3	9	4	923	403	489	31	215	74	135	6
20 Maine.....	14	1	11	2	14	0	3,003	2,847	156	0	328	306	22	0
21 Maryland.....	19	0	15	4	17	2	896	338	533	25	234	87	119	28
22 Massachusetts.....	73	2	62	9	67	6	2,497	946	1,267	284	1,130	484	419	227
23 Michigan.....	20	1	11	8	17	3	1,705	1,135	507	63	906	646	230	30
24 Minnesota.....	10	1	3	6	7	3	859	568	188	103	291	201	48	42
25 Mississippi.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	15	15	0	0	49	49	0	0
26 Missouri.....	22	2	15	5	14	8	1,702	797	721	184	709	253	299	157
27 Montana.....	2	1	1	0	1	1	92	60	3	29	64	21	1	42
28 Nebraska.....	5	2	3	0	3	2	660	465	146	49	258	134	65	59
29 Nevada.....														
30 New Hampshire.....	18	1	9	3	12	1	393	109	144	140	526	149	260	121
31 New Jersey.....	32	4	19	9	27	5	1,922	994	849	79	725	357	291	77
32 New Mexico.....														
33 New York.....	118	3	73	42	109	9	11,357	5,809	4,749	799	4,230	2,497	1,422	311
34 North Carolina.....	4	1	3	0	3	1	161	128	32	1	29	25	4	0
35 North Dakota.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	38	30	3	0	22	19	3	0
36 Ohio.....	41	8	28	10	37	4	9,167	8,013	843	811	2,149	1,720	204	225
37 Oklahoma.....														
38 Oregon.....	4	1	2	1	3	1	201	152	49	0	101	83	10	8
39 Pennsylvania.....	84	2	50	32	74	10	4,650	1,904	2,357	389	3,439	1,880	844	1,265
40 Rhode Island.....	8	1	5	2	8	0	515	322	193	0	180	132	48	0
41 South Carolina.....	5	1	1	3	4	1	168	24	142	2	74	25	49	0
42 South Dakota.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	216	216	0	0	96	96	0	0
43 Tennessee.....	8	2	6	0	7	1	471	292	81	98	1,052	1,025	15	12
44 Texas.....	12	2	6	4	7	5	1,024	336	57	631	543	255	117	171
45 Utah.....														
46 Vermont.....	8	1	5	2	7	1	352	117	53	182	154	51	19	84
47 Virginia.....	21	2	11	8	18	3	4,381	4,094	259	28	917	840	56	21
48 Washington.....	4	1	1	2	2	2	520	381	8	131	305	128	14	163
49 West Virginia.....	2	0	2	0	2	0	33	0	33	0	5	0	5	0
50 Wisconsin.....	18	2	4	7	9	4	4,025	3,260	609	156	989	728	148	118
51 Wyoming.....	1	1	0	0	1	0	42	37	5	0	17	17	0	0

PERMANENT HOMES.

39

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

NUMBER REMAINING DEC. 31, 1904.				ENTRANCE FEES.		Number of paid employees.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF INMATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION—	
Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Number of institutions having a fixed rate.	Average rate.					On Dec. 31, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.
80,346	55,937	18,784	5,625	262	\$258	12,265	\$188,077	\$820,096	\$9,916,180	98.0	36.1
118	77	41	0	0	0	6	0	0	1,000	6.0	3.9
187	75	16	46	1	100	23	0	662	32,055	9.8	8.1
5,564	4,672	701	191	9	746	910	8,448	85,220	625,935	345.7	100.0
332	335	47	0	0	0	75	3,000	519	80,968	63.9	26.7
1,195	703	458	34	5	620	141	0	35,072	240,988	121.6	68.7
132	39	93	0	3	112	22	0	704	14,638	68.7	27.7
1,482	1,077	810	95	1	250	485	11,900	4,088	333,567	492.6	342.4
65	17	22	26	1	300	14	0	1,737	6,709	11.0	15.7
348	168	154	26	0	0	35	2,000	0	18,938	14.6	4.0
121	121	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	17,311	61.9	32.9
7,088	5,884	1,035	349	16	277	874	2,251	68,590	681,719	133.9	48.0
23	0	0	23	0	0	2	0	0	1,873	4.7	3.1
3,722	2,929	669	124	4	206	581	4,723	6,376	361,465	189.7	42.0
1,364	888	270	261	4	225	172	600	18,691	189,263	57.4	20.3
4,027	4,450	275	202	2	400	592	1,056	617	464,066	330.7	85.2
898	864	208	326	2	200	75	2,910	6,792	80,304	39.4	13.0
799	859	416	24	0	0	46	2,728	409	78,757	53.2	14.4
2,832	2,076	156	0	7	136	522	0	8,927	375,792	399.0	46.3
921	342	549	30	8	225	95	23,750	8,797	70,217	73.4	18.8
2,644	970	1,330	344	44	208	480	168	51,471	417,714	86.3	37.2
1,780	1,173	494	68	4	250	281	2,286	28,690	197,760	68.0	35.8
755	506	147	102	3	867	99	696	12,944	118,443	38.6	15.1
40	40	0	0	0	0	5	(1)	0	(1)	2.4	3.0
1,721	761	751	209	6	180	142	0	10,294	166,315	52.1	21.6
102	64	2	36	0	0	11	0	1,958	15,648	35.3	22.5
710	495	174	41	1	300	72	0	0	3,330	66.5	24.2
882	111	157	114	7	157	70	500	9,569	50,828	89.3	123.5
1,919	991	815	113	14	275	187	1,752	41,233	262,213	92.0	35.1
11,835	5,926	4,616	763	60	288	1,974	61,203	264,954	1,792,389	144.4	94.3
182	130	32	0	1	100	18	100	468	16,550	8.0	1.4
42	36	6	0	0	0	10	0	0	8,978	11.1	3.5
9,122	7,758	867	497	16	253	1,626	3,358	12,431	1,044,545	208.3	49.3
182	154	20	8	0	0	36	2,000	4,396	25,296	39.8	22.3
4,911	2,017	2,428	466	33	256	803	47,930	103,920	741,191	72.4	51.1
517	326	191	0	6	233	83	0	3,979	61,222	110.8	38.9
137	28	108	1	0	0	14	0	0	9,406	9.6	5.2
211	211	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	39,000	49.5	22.7
1,240	1,065	78	97	0	0	122	618	2,356	29,400	58.0	49.5
1,325	460	180	735	0	0	143	60	252	135,966	38.7	16.1
353	124	65	164	3	200	49	336	2,168	44,511	101.2	44.2
4,327	4,010	277	40	5	170	691	0	3,416	453,807	222.5	47.4
453	309	12	182	1	300	59	300	600	47,896	76.5	52.2
17	0	17	0	2	300	9	0	700	4,410	1.6	0.5
3,803	3,106	614	148	3	242	567	374	17,671	457,381	172.4	44.5
48	45	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	7,500	45.2	16.2

¹Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Under the title "permanent homes" is comprehended a wide variety of benevolent undertakings. There are homes for aged dependents without means and for aged persons who can pay a liberal entrance fee, for persons afflicted with various incurable diseases or otherwise disabled, etc. Some of the homes make few distinctions as to the nature of dependence; others are devoted to a special class. To some only adults are admitted; others receive both adults and children, and are, in fact, permanent homes for adults, with orphanage annexes. A detailed classification of these institutions was not attempted, in view of the incompleteness of the data at hand for this purpose.

Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Utah are as yet without any permanent homes for dependents. The 753 whose existence could be traced are pretty evenly distributed among the states, allowing for the necessity of a proportionately large number in the older communities. In proportion to population Massachusetts leads in institutions of this character. Sixty of the permanent homes are reported as maintained by public authorities. Of those under private management (constituting a large majority) some are endowed establishments and a few owe their origin, as well as continued existence, to the munificence of individuals.

The permanent homes under church supervision are outnumbered by those termed private almost two to one, 13 states being without any. The states in which the ecclesiastical institutions of this kind form the majority are Connecticut, Illinois, Minnesota, South Carolina, Washington, and Wisconsin and the District of Columbia.

Number of inmates.—More than three times as many persons were inmates of permanent homes at the beginning and at the end of 1904 as there were persons admitted during that year. The actual gain in population for the twelve months was 1,845, which seems small considering that 29,353 were admitted. Moreover, a large part of the gain is owing to the admission of children, and may also be accounted for partly by the fact that the population is more shifting in some institutions classified as permanent homes than the name would seem to imply (it will be observed that the ratio of admissions to inmates is particularly high in some states), and partly by the naturally high death rate in this group of institutions. It is evident that the number of institutions does not always indicate correctly the extent of their benevolent work. Thus Massachusetts has more than ten times as many permanent homes as Kansas, more than three times as many

as Virginia, more than five times as many as Wisconsin, etc.; yet in these three states the numbers both of inmates and of admissions are much larger, owing chiefly to the large public institutions maintained in them, as is shown elsewhere in this report.

Number of inmates and admissions per 100,000 of population.—The populous Federal and state homes are largely responsible for the striking variations in the ratios of inmates on the given date to 100,000 of population. If these were excluded, a much larger share of benevolent work in caring for various groups of dependents would be shown than now appears credited to some states that are foremost in this charity.

The following table shows the rank of the states with reference to the number of inmates and the number of admissions per 100,000 of population:

States and territories ranked according to number of persons admitted to permanent homes in 1904 per 100,000 of population, and also according to number of inmates on December 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of inmates on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.
	United States.	36.1		United States.	98.0
1	District of Columbia.	342.4	1	District of Columbia.	492.6
2	New Hampshire.	123.5	2	Maine.	399.0
3	California.	100.0	3	California.	345.7
4	Kansas.	85.2	4	Kansas.	330.7
5	Connecticut.	68.7	5	Virginia.	222.6
6	New York.	54.3	6	Ohio.	208.3
7	Washington.	52.2	7	Wisconsin.	172.4
8	Pennsylvania.	51.1	8	New York.	144.4
9	Tennessee.	49.5	9	Indiana.	139.7
10	Ohio.	49.3	10	Illinois.	133.9
11	Illinois.	48.0	11	Connecticut.	121.6
12	Virginia.	47.4	12	Rhode Island.	110.8
13	Maine.	46.3	13	Vermont.	101.2
14	Wisconsin.	44.5	14	New Jersey.	92.0
15	Vermont.	44.2	15	New Hampshire.	89.3
16	Indiana.	42.0	16	Massachusetts.	86.3
17	Rhode Island.	38.9	17	Washington.	76.5
18	Massachusetts.	37.2	18	Maryland.	73.4
19	Michigan.	35.8	19	Pennsylvania.	72.4
20	New Jersey.	35.1	20	Delaware.	68.7
21	Idaho.	32.9	21	Michigan.	68.0
22	Delaware.	27.7	22	Nebraska.	66.5
23	Colorado.	26.7	23	Colorado.	63.9
24	Nebraska.	24.2	24	Idaho.	61.9
25	South Dakota.	22.7	25	Tennessee.	58.0
26	Montana.	22.5	26	Iowa.	57.4
27	Oregon.	22.3	27	Louisiana.	53.2
28	Missouri.	21.6	28	Missouri.	52.1
29	Iowa.	20.8	29	South Dakota.	49.5
30	Maryland.	18.8	30	Wyoming.	45.2
31	Wyoming.	16.2	31	Oregon.	39.8
32	Texas.	16.1	32	Kentucky.	39.4
33	Florida.	15.7	33	Texas.	38.7
34	Minnesota.	15.1	34	Minnesota.	38.6
35	Louisiana.	14.4	35	Montana.	35.3
36	Kentucky.	13.0	36	Georgia.	14.6
37	Arkansas.	8.1	37	North Dakota.	11.1
38	North Dakota.	5.9	38	Florida.	11.0
39	South Carolina.	5.2	39	Arkansas.	9.8
40	Georgia.	4.0	40	South Carolina.	9.6
41	Alabama.	3.9	41	North Carolina.	8.0
42	Indian Territory.	3.1	42	Alabama.	6.0
43	Mississippi.	3.0	43	Indian Territory.	4.7
44	North Carolina.	1.4	44	Mississippi.	2.4
45	West Virginia.	0.5	45	West Virginia.	1.6

Sex of inmates.—In all states except Delaware, Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, and South Carolina there is a marked predominance of males among the persons who were inmates of permanent homes on the two dates given. There were also about three times as many males as females admitted to these institutions during 1904, the relation of the sexes in respect to number remaining the same, however, in the states mentioned, excepting Massachusetts; and in Missouri also the females were in the majority of those admitted. West Virginia supports homes for women only. Again, the ample provisions made for the veterans furnishes a far-reaching explanation which, so far as most states are concerned, suffices to explain the predominance of males among persons admitted. Nevertheless it seems probable that outside this class there are more males than females who stand in need of the kind of care obtainable in the various homes.

Cost of maintenance.—It cost \$9,916,180 to maintain 752 permanent homes; the returns from one institution not being available. The sum expended in each state is given in the statement below, in the order of the amount:

States and territories ranked according to cost of maintenance of public homes: 1903.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY,	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY,	Cost of maintenance, 1903.
1	New York	\$1,792,380	23	Maryland	\$76,217
2	Ohio	1,044,545	24	Louisiana	73,757
3	Pennsylvania	741,491	25	Rhode Island	61,222
4	Illinois	681,719	26	New Hampshire	50,323
5	California	625,935	27	Washington	47,896
6	Kansas	464,068	28	Vermont	44,511
7	Wisconsin	457,881	29	South Dakota	39,000
8	Virginia	453,807	30	Arkansas	32,055
9	Massachusetts	417,714	31	Tennessee	29,400
10	Maine	375,732	32	Oregon	25,296
11	Indiana	361,405	33	Georgia	18,938
12	Dist. of Columbia	333,557	34	Idaho	17,811
13	New Jersey	292,218	35	North Carolina	16,550
14	Connecticut	240,988	36	Montana	15,648
15	Michigan	197,700	37	Delaware	14,638
16	Iowa	189,263	38	South Carolina	9,406
17	Missouri	166,816	39	North Dakota	8,978
18	Texas	135,966	40	Wyoming	7,500
19	Minnesota	118,443	41	Florida	6,709
20	Nebraska	90,918	42	West Virginia	4,410
21	Colorado	80,968	43	Indian Territory	1,873
22	Kentucky	80,304	44	Alabama	1,000

Subsidies from public funds.—Nineteen of the 44 states and territories supporting permanent homes do not enjoy any part of the \$188,077 given to permanent homes from public funds. The entire amount is but 1.9 per cent of the cost of maintenance. Of course, the sums voted to institutions of the public order are not considered as subsidies of the kind under discussion.

The extent of the aid from public sources in the different states and the percentage it forms of the cost of maintenance are presented below:

Annual subsidies to permanent homes from public funds and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such subsidies, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY,	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
California	\$8,448	1.4
Colorado	2,000	3.7
District of Columbia	11,900	3.6
Georgia	2,000	10.6
Illinois	2,251	0.3
Indiana	4,723	1.3
Iowa	600	0.3
Kansas	1,056	0.2
Kentucky	2,940	3.7
Louisiana	2,728	3.7
Maryland	23,750	31.2
Massachusetts	168	(1)
Michigan	2,286	1.2
Minnesota	696	0.6
New Hampshire	500	1.0
New Jersey	1,752	0.7
New York	64,203	3.6
North Carolina	100	0.6
Ohio	3,358	0.3
Oregon	2,000	7.9
Pennsylvania	47,920	6.5
Tennessee	618	2.1
Texas	60	(1)
Vermont	235	0.8
Washington	300	0.6
Wisconsin	374	0.1

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Income from pay inmates.—The \$820,096 collected from pay inmates during the year equals 8.3 per cent of the total cost of maintenance. For the individual states the amounts vary from \$252 in Texas to \$264,954 in New York. The permanent homes in these 9 states and territories report no income: Alabama, Georgia, Idaho, Indian Territory, Mississippi, North Dakota, South Carolina, South Dakota, and Wyoming.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The sums collected in the remaining 36 states and territories, together with the percentage they constitute of cost of maintenance, are as follows:

Income from pay patients of permanent homes and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such income, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Arkansas	\$662	2.1
California	85,220	13.6
Colorado	519	0.6
Connecticut	35,072	14.6
Delaware	704	4.8
District of Columbia	4,688	1.4
Florida	1,737	25.9
Illinois	63,590	9.2
Indiana	6,976	1.9
Iowa	18,591	9.8
Kansas	617	0.1
Kentucky	6,792	8.5
Louisiana	409	0.6
Maine	8,927	2.4
Maryland	8,797	11.5
Massachusetts	51,471	12.3
Michigan	28,690	14.5
Minnesota	12,944	10.9
Missouri	10,294	6.2
Montana	1,958	12.5
Nebraska	3,330	3.7
New Hampshire	9,569	19.0
New Jersey	41,233	15.7
New York	264,954	14.8
North Carolina	468	2.8
Ohio	12,431	1.2
Oregon	4,396	17.4
Pennsylvania	103,920	14.0
Rhode Island	3,979	6.5
Tennessee	2,356	8.0
Texas	252	0.2
Vermont	2,163	4.9
Virginia	3,416	0.8
Washington	600	1.3
West Virginia	700	15.9
Wisconsin	17,671	3.9

Entrance fees.—In all, 364 of the 753 permanent homes report that they do not exact an entrance fee, though presumably they gladly receive pay from inmates. Two hundred and sixty-two institutions have fixed entrance fees, varying from \$24 to \$1,560, and showing an average of \$258. These are practically all homes for aged persons. To the same category belong 65 institutions having entrance fees with a minimum and maximum rate; \$25 to \$50 being the lowest, and \$2,000 to \$2,500 being the highest. Ten homes report different rates for men and women and for couples; one home asks \$250 "and property," etc. Finally, 51 institutions have no fixed entrance fee. The amount charged depends upon the circumstances of the applicant. If the 65 institutions having variable rates are charged with the minimum amount in each case, the average for the 327 (262 + 65) institutions would be about \$270.

How many institutions are rendered practically self-supporting through entrance fees is not known. There are undoubtedly some homes for the aged whose main assets from the first are the anticipated entrance fees, while in many more instances the homes appear to look to this income to meet only a part of the running expenses. Other homes are fairly well endowed.

The number of permanent homes reporting on the item of entrance fee, classified according to amount of fee, is shown in the following table:

Entrance fees.

ENTRANCE FEE.	Number of institutions.	ENTRANCE FEE.	Number of institutions.
Total reporting	753	\$200 to \$250.....	5
No fee charged	364	\$200 to \$300.....	7
Fixed rates	262	\$200 to \$500.....	1
\$24	1	\$250 to \$450.....	1
\$25	2	\$300 to \$500.....	13
\$50	2	\$200 to \$600.....	2
\$65	1	\$300 to \$3,000.....	1
\$80	1	\$400 to \$1,000.....	1
\$100	2	\$500 to \$1,000.....	1
\$125	2	\$800 to \$5,000.....	1
\$150	19	\$1,000 to \$1,500.....	1
\$200	71	\$1,000 to \$2,000.....	2
\$225	1	\$1,000 to \$8,000.....	1
\$250	17	\$1,500 to \$2,000.....	1
\$275	1	\$2,000 to \$2,500.....	1
\$300	57	Miscellaneous	10
\$350	2	\$250 and property	1
\$400	3	Aged women, \$500	1
\$500	9	Adults, \$250	1
\$1,000	1	Couples, \$300	1
\$1,560	65	Couples, \$100	1
Variable rates.....		Men, \$250	1
\$25 to \$50.....	1	Women, \$150	1
\$25 to \$100.....	1	Males, \$150	1
\$25 to \$500.....	1	Females, \$100	1
\$100 to \$200.....	1	Men, \$300	2
\$100 to \$250.....	2	Couples, \$500	1
\$100 to \$350.....	1	Single, \$250	1
\$100 to \$500.....	2	Couples, \$500	1
\$150 to \$200.....	3	Aged persons, \$110	1
\$150 to \$250.....	1		
\$150 to \$300.....	3		
\$150 to \$400.....	1	No fixed rate	51
\$150 to \$500.....	3		

TEMPORARY HOMES.

Table XVII gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in Table 4, with the number designated as public, private, and ecclesiastical, and the ratios of inmates on December 31, 1904, and of admissions during 1904 per 100,000 of population.

The 449 temporary homes, of which one or more are found in each state and territory except Idaho, Indian Territory, Nevada, New Mexico, South Dakota, and Wyoming, are exceedingly diverse in character. Some are mere overnight shelters for wayfarers, intended for the reception of men only or women with or without children. Others are in the nature of general rescue homes for all classes of unfortunates. Still others have as their peculiar mission the reclamation of wayward girls and fallen women. Some are on the border line between rescue homes and lodging houses under benevolent auspices, but to some extent self-sustaining, having at least the distinct purpose of providing a safe haven for homeless persons of scant or no means and for penniless strangers. A large number of establishments were originally listed which, upon further examination, proved to be nothing more than boarding houses for self-supporting wage-earners and were, therefore, omitted. Some of them unquestionably owe their inception to benevolent impulse, but others are open to the suspicion of being run for profit under the guise of charity.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE XVII.—TEMPORARY HOMES,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS.						NUMBER OF INMATES ON JAN. 1, 1904.				NUMBER ADMITTED DURING 1904.			
	Total.	Public.	Private.	Ecclesiastical.	For adults alone.	For adults and children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.
1 United States....	449	9	295	145	175	259	25,841	5,189	12,721	7,931	868,657	727,497	118,128	23,032
2 Alabama.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	55	0	15	40	118	0	32	86
3 Arizona.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	18	0	9	9
4 Arkansas.....	2	0	1	1	1	1	136	0	136	0	142	0	140	2
5 California.....	15	0	10	5	2	12	675	27	266	382	944	40	486	418
6 Colorado.....	8	0	6	2	2	5	490	103	197	190	798	305	260	233
7 Connecticut.....	9	0	7	2	4	4	224	113	73	88	22,069	21,761	259	49
8 Delaware.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	15	0	9	6	15	0	9	6
9 District of Columbia.....	12	2	8	2	5	6	573	198	210	165	20,684	18,023	1,735	926
10 Florida.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	9	5	(1)	0	(1)	(1)
11 Georgia.....	6	1	4	1	1	5	145	0	39	106	314	0	131	183
12 Idaho.....														
13 Illinois.....	22	1	14	7	7	14	1,658	180	982	496	26,990	20,190	4,846	1,054
14 Indian Territory.....														
15 Indiana.....	8	0	7	1	3	5	305	25	258	22	3,643	2,786	721	136
16 Iowa.....	10	0	8	2	2	7	235	24	110	101	7,598	3,646	3,069	883
17 Kansas.....	4	0	4	0	1	3	51	2	34	15	173	14	119	40
18 Kentucky.....	11	0	8	3	3	8	714	34	400	280	2,446	1,684	536	226
19 Louisiana.....	4	0	3	1	1	3	847	22	272	58	515	288	190	37
20 Maine.....	6	0	5	1	2	4	73	0	51	22	618	0	557	61
21 Maryland.....	11	0	5	6	7	4	606	98	346	162	10,885	10,283	477	125
22 Massachusetts.....	47	2	32	13	26	19	2,158	899	882	377	132,351	114,934	14,923	2,494
23 Michigan.....	6	0	3	3	1	5	756	225	374	157	5,901	5,437	261	203
24 Minnesota.....	8	0	6	2	1	7	468	75	234	189	11,389	10,950	287	152
25 Mississippi.....	2	0	1	1	0	2	7	1	3	3	89	19	41	29
26 Missouri.....	14	0	8	6	2	11	1,170	316	559	265	4,801	35	3,985	781
27 Montana.....	2	0	1	1	1	1	45	0	40	5	59	0	46	13
28 Nebraska.....	4	1	1	2	8	1	280	0	223	7	791	0	747	44
29 Nevada.....														
30 New Hampshire.....	3	0	2	1	2	1	60	4	56	0	805	0	795	10
31 New Jersey.....	17	0	10	7	9	8	1,181	754	298	129	206,511	202,845	4,092	74
32 New Mexico.....														
33 New York.....	82	1	50	31	44	35	6,817	1,077	2,907	2,833	245,094	162,765	71,925	10,404
34 North Carolina.....	4	0	1	3	1	3	72	0	55	17	83	0	52	31
35 North Dakota.....	2	0	2	0	0	2	19	0	13	6	78	0	48	30
36 Ohio.....	27	0	16	11	12	15	2,232	198	1,353	691	68,293	65,477	2,243	573
37 Oklahoma.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	17	0	11	6	37	0	25	12
38 Oregon.....	4	0	1	3	2	2	181	110	57	14	31,176	30,898	201	82
39 Pennsylvania.....	45	0	32	18	18	27	2,401	488	1,342	571	57,885	58,176	2,864	1,846
40 Rhode Island.....	5	0	3	2	2	3	99	45	47	7	429	248	174	7
41 South Carolina.....	2	0	2	0	0	2	42	0	25	17	91	0	61	30
42 South Dakota.....														
43 Tennessee.....	6	0	5	1	2	4	258	0	186	72	368	0	316	52
44 Texas.....	12	1	7	4	2	10	344	1	230	118	731	1	627	103
45 Utah.....	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	3	2	27	0	12	15
46 Vermont.....	1	0	1	0	1	0	11	0	11	0	31	0	31	0
47 Virginia.....	6	0	6	0	1	4	187	0	50	117	238	0	125	108
48 Washington.....	5	0	8	2	1	4	195	0	149	46	323	0	133	190
49 West Virginia.....	2	0	1	1	0	1	110	0	5	105	185	0	40	95
50 Wisconsin.....	9	0	5	4	3	5	466	140	197	129	2,976	2,198	498	280
51 Wyoming.....														

1 Not reported.

TEMPORARY HOMES.

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

NUMBER REMAINING DEC. 31, 1904.				WEEKLY MAINTENANCE CHARGE.		Number of paid employees.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF INMATES PER 100,000 OF POPULATION	
Total.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Number of institutions having a fixed rate.	Average.					On Dec. 31, 1904.	Admitted during 1904.
25,466	5,317	12,025	8,124	76	\$2.63	2,009	\$527,081	\$526,055	\$3,039,035	31.1	1,068.4
52	0	6	46	0	0	5	1,200	200	3,000	2.6	6.0
11	0	4	7	0	0	1	0	20	1,100	7.9	13.1
128	0	128	0	1	1.75	4	300	2,400	5,708	9.2	10.2
688	7	230	461	1	5.00	71	23,524	21,220	90,971	42.7	59.1
471	102	202	107	4	2.75	82	2,100	62,851	125,761	78.8	134.9
218	113	61	44	4	2.36	30	1,600	8,012	34,057	22.2	2,264.3
15	0	9	6	0	0	1	0	0	1,000	7.8	8.0
614	280	214	120	3	0.57	47	6,000	12,281	46,780	204.1	6,930.4
(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	0	300	0	515	(1)	(1)
146	0	34	112	1	1.25	25	6,676	741	10,193	6.1	18.2
1,623	129	907	527	4	2.00	139	480	42,538	108,126	30.8	516.3
251	15	223	13	2	2.00	25	5,285	714	22,342	9.4	187.5
265	17	130	118	0	0	31	5,194	4,041	23,799	11.1	321.6
58	4	39	15	1	2.00	7	1,844	472	5,501	3.9	11.6
725	34	424	267	0	0	86	3,840	3,875	56,967	31.8	108.0
862	18	288	56	0	0	7	6,300	300	27,502	24.1	34.6
114	0	69	45	2	1.25	20	8,500	3,985	10,443	16.1	87.3
580	89	338	153	2	3.25	31	4,500	10,640	46,287	46.2	872.5
2,385	1,140	856	889	11	4.07	239	902	57,088	200,275	77.8	4,356.5
727	195	369	163	1	1.00	45	0	7,166	70,692	28.6	233.0
883	70	166	98	2	2.75	36	3,340	8,881	46,326	17.0	589.6
4	2	1	1	0	0	3	600	0	849	0.2	5.4
1,224	472	554	198	1	0.50	41	800	6,121	27,669	37.1	146.3
.49	0	42	7	0	0	1	0	407	11,919	16.9	20.8
212	0	203	9	0	0	17	0	2,309	25,182	19.9	74.1
61	8	58	0	0	0	16	1,000	2,176	13,528	14.8	189.0
1,012	581	286	145	3	2.07	182	0	11,505	82,849	48.5	10,011.1
6,844	1,012	2,883	2,949	16	3.40	669	419,914	172,771	1,226,959	87.2	3,148.0
90	0	72	18	2	3.25	9	300	981	6,475	4.5	4.1
15	0	10	5	0	0	8	0	774	2,700	4.0	21.0
2,009	318	893	808	6	1.53	71	600	88,225	149,742	45.9	1,567.9
8	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	400	1,792	1.5	7.0
185	98	73	14	1	0.80	9	2,000	2,177	5,217	40.4	6,887.2
2,386	464	1,272	600	5	2.45	211	19,700	28,175	277,062	34.5	860.3
78	88	38	2	0	0	7	1,000	1,854	7,116	16.7	92.8
43	0	29	14	0	0	2	400	100	2,463	3.0	6.4
233	0	181	52	1	2.25	11	1,702	1,444	15,750	10.9	17.3
298	1	223	74	1	2.50	25	200	133	25,048	8.7	21.6
25	0	10	15	0	0	1	300	0	600	8.1	8.9
5	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	60	1,200	1.4	8.9
103	0	57	106	0	0	13	1,040	1,840	7,420	8.4	12.0
208	0	148	60	1	1.25	9	600	765	7,209	35.1	55.3
121	0	3	118	0	0	4	0	35	13,462	11.5	13.0
477	120	220	187	1	1.25	31	0	6,808	89,982	21.3	133.9

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

On account of the insufficient data at hand in many instances a classification in detail of the temporary homes was not attempted.

The need of institutions of the character described being largest in the densely populated centers, it follows as a matter of course that the states with the largest urban communities should have a majority of them. In fact, 269 of the total number, or nearly two-thirds, are found in the following states: California, Illinois, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania.

Only 9 temporary homes are designated as public and 145 as being under church management. Most of them are undertakings of private associations or corporations. Adults alone are received by 175 homes and both adults and children by 259.

Number of inmates.—How truly the institutions under consideration deserve to be called temporary homes is evident from the extraordinary movement of their population. In other words, for every inmate found on January 1, 1904, there were 33 admitted during the year. With a single exception—namely, Delaware—the admissions exceed the number on hand on the dates given. The rate of admission is largest in New Jersey in proportion both to the population of the state and to the number of homes. In most states with a large number of homes the preponderance of admissions over number of inmates present on the first and last days of 1904 is striking. California, with her 15 temporary homes, forms a notable exception, as the total number of persons admitted is not much in excess of the number of inmates at the beginning and at the end of the year.

The total admissions are shown below for the states, including the District of Columbia, having more than 500 admissions to temporary homes in 1904. Of the remaining states 19 had less than 500 admissions; from 1 no report is at hand; and 6, so far as could be ascertained, are without any temporary homes. It is thus evident that very many institutions are of limited capacity. The number of inmates on hand on a given date is not a safe criterion, because so many institutions offer shelter practically only overnight.

Specified states ranked according to number of persons admitted to temporary homes during 1904.

Rank.	STATE.	Admitted during 1904.	Rank.	STATE.	Admitted during 1904.
1	New York	245,094	13	Michigan	5,901
2	New Jersey	206,511	14	Missouri	4,801
3	Massachusetts	132,351	15	Indiana	3,643
4	Ohio	68,298	16	Wisconsin	2,976
5	Pennsylvania	57,885	17	Kentucky	2,446
6	Oregon	31,176	18	California	944
7	Illinois	26,990	19	New Hampshire	805
8	Connecticut	22,069	20	Colorado	798
9	District of Columbia	20,684	21	Nebraska	791
10	Minnesota	11,389	22	Texas	731
11	Maryland	10,888	23	Maine	618
12	Iowa	7,598	24	Louisiana	515

Ratios of inmates and admissions to population.—A further view of the extent and kind of activities exercised by the temporary homes is afforded in the next table, in which the states are ranked in descending order of such ratios. The number of admissions to 100,000 inhabitants fluctuates from 4.1 in North Carolina to 10,011.1 in New Jersey. In 24 states the number is less than 100; in but 6, exclusive of the District of Columbia, does it exceed 1,000. The ratio of inmates on December 31, 1904, to population shows much less violent fluctuations when one excepts the District of Columbia.

States and territories ranked according to number of persons admitted to temporary homes during 1904 per 100,000 of population, and also according to number of inmates on December 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of inmates on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.
	United States...	1,068.4		United States...	31.1
1	New Jersey	10,011.1	1	District of Columbia	204.1
2	District of Columbia	6,930.4	2	New York	87.2
3	Oregon	6,887.2	3	Colorado	78.8
4	Massachusetts	4,358.5	4	Massachusetts	77.8
5	New York	3,148.0	5	New Jersey	48.5
6	Connecticut	2,264.3	6	Maryland	40.2
7	Ohio	1,567.9	7	Ohio	45.9
8	Maryland	872.5	8	California	42.7
9	Pennsylvania	860.3	9	Oregon	40.4
10	Minnesota	589.6	10	Missouri	37.1
11	Illinois	516.3	11	Washington	35.1
12	Iowa	321.6	12	Pennsylvania	34.5
13	Michigan	233.0	13	Kentucky	31.8
14	New Hampshire	189.0	14	Illinois	30.8
15	Missouri	146.3	15	Michigan	28.6
16	Indiana	137.5	16	Louisiana	24.1
17	Colorado	134.9	17	Connecticut	22.2
18	Wisconsin	133.9	18	Wisconsin	21.3
19	Kentucky	108.0	19	Nebraska	19.9
20	Rhode Island	92.8	20	Minnesota	17.0
21	Maine	87.3	21	Montana	16.9
22	Nebraska	74.1	22	Rhode Island	16.7
23	California	59.1	23	Maine	16.1
24	Washington	55.8	24	New Hampshire	14.3
25	Louisiana	34.6	25	West Virginia	11.5
26	Texas	21.6	26	Iowa	11.1
27	North Dakota	21.0	27	Tennessee	10.9
28	Montana	20.8	28	Indiana	9.4
29	Tennessee	17.3	29	Arkansas	9.2
30	Georgia	13.2	30	Texas	8.7
31	Arizona	13.1	31	Virginia	8.4
32	West Virginia	13.0	32	Utah	8.1
33	Virginia	12.0	33	Arizona	7.9
34	Kansas	11.6	34	Delaware	7.8
35	Arkansas	10.2	35	Georgia	6.1
36	Utah	8.9	36	North Carolina	4.5
37	Vermont	8.9	37	North Dakota	4.0
38	Delaware	7.8	38	Kansas	3.9
39	Oklahoma	7.0	39	South Carolina	3.0
40	South Carolina	6.4	40	Alabama	2.6
41	Alabama	6.0	41	Oklahoma	1.5
42	Mississippi	5.4	42	Vermont	1.4
43	North Carolina	4.1	43	Mississippi	0.2

Sex of inmates.—As in the case of the permanent homes, those classified as temporary show a preponderance of males over females both when number of inmates and number of admissions are examined, except, of course, in states where the institutions are exclusively for females, which appears to be true of the following 19 states and territories: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Montana, Nebraska, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma,

South Carolina, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, and West Virginia. The sex of the children in temporary homes could not be ascertained. Allowing for the institutions not specifying the number of children received, if any, it is apparent that there are lodged at any time in temporary homes from 7,000 to 8,000 children, and that 23,000 children and upward are admitted to them in the course of twelve months.

Cost of maintenance.—No definite statement of cost was obtainable from 24 out of the 449 temporary homes. The missing items relate to the least extensive institutions and would not have helped materially to swell the total for the United States of \$3,039,035. Of this amount the five states, New York, Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Illinois, and Ohio, contribute more than two-thirds, and New York alone as much as the other four states mentioned, and California, New Jersey, and Michigan combined. The cost of maintenance for the states in the order of the amounts expended during 1904 follows:

States and territories ranked according to cost of maintenance of temporary homes: 1904.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1904.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1904.
United States	\$3,039,035	Tennessee.....	15,759
New York.....	1,225,959	New Hampshire.....	13,528
Massachusetts	290,275	West Virginia.....	13,462
Pennsylvania	277,062	Montana.....	11,919
Illinois.....	168,126	Maine.....	10,443
Ohio.....	149,742	Georgia.....	10,133
Colorado.....	125,761	Virginia.....	7,420
California.....	90,971	Washington.....	7,209
New Jersey.....	82,849	Rhode Island.....	7,116
Michigan.....	70,692	North Carolina.....	6,475
Kentucky.....	56,967	Arkansas.....	5,708
District of Columbia	46,780	Kansas.....	5,501
Minnesota.....	46,326	Oregon.....	5,217
Maryland.....	46,287	Alabama.....	3,000
Wisconsin.....	39,982	North Dakota.....	2,700
Connecticut.....	34,657	South Carolina.....	2,463
Missouri.....	27,069	Oklahoma.....	1,792
Louisiana.....	27,502	Vermont.....	1,200
Nebraska.....	25,132	Arizona.....	1,100
Texas.....	25,046	Delaware.....	1,000
Iowa.....	23,799	Mississippi.....	849
Indiana.....	22,842	Utah.....	600
		Florida.....	515

Subsidies from public funds.—The total sum received by temporary homes in the form of grants from state and local taxes was \$527,081, or 17.3 per cent of the entire cost of maintenance in 1904. Each state except Arizona, Delaware, Michigan, Montana, Nebraska, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Vermont, West Virginia, and Wisconsin obtained shares varying from

\$200 in Texas to \$419,914 in New York. Besides New York, which got 79.7 per cent of the total subsidies, other notable beneficiaries were in California and Pennsylvania.

Presumably in most states the subsidies are given by the local community and not by the state.

The sums given to temporary homes in each state and the percentage they form of the cost of maintenance follow:

Annual subsidies to temporary homes from public funds and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such subsidies, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Alabama	\$1,200	40.0
Arkansas	300	5.8
California	23,524	26.9
Colorado	2,100	1.7
Connecticut	1,600	4.6
District of Columbia	6,000	12.8
Florida	300	58.3
Georgia	6,678	65.9
Illinois	480	0.3
Indiana	5,235	23.4
Iowa	5,194	21.4
Kansas	1,844	83.5
Kentucky	3,840	6.7
Louisiana	6,800	22.9
Maine	3,500	38.5
Maryland	4,500	9.7
Massachusetts	902	0.3
Minnesota	3,840	7.2
Mississippi	600	70.7
Missouri	800	2.9
New Hampshire	1,000	7.4
New York	419,914	84.3
North Carolina	300	4.6
Ohio	600	0.4
Oregon	2,000	38.8
Pennsylvania	19,700	7.1
Rhode Island	1,000	14.1
South Carolina	400	16.2
Tennessee	1,792	11.4
Texas	200	0.8
Utah	800	50.0
Virginia	1,040	14.0
Washington	600	8.8

Income from pay inmates.—In not a single state are the temporary homes self-supporting. The income from pay inmates was almost exactly equal to the amount of subsidies, namely, \$526,055, or 17.3 per cent of the cost of maintenance. Most of the income was secured by institutions making a charge for maintenance at fixed or variable weekly rates, as will presently be shown. This does not mean, however, that even where charges are fixed, generous exceptions are not made in favor of persons without means, or that most of the inmates are not direct beneficiaries of the institutions.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The succeeding table gives income from pay inmates, by states, together with the percentage it forms of cost of maintenance:

Income from pay inmates of temporary homes and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such income, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Alabama	\$200	6.7
Arizona	20	1.8
Arkansas	2,400	42.1
California	21,220	23.3
Colorado	62,851	50.0
Connecticut	8,012	23.1
District of Columbia	12,281	26.8
Georgia	741	7.3
Illinois	42,538	25.3
Indiana	714	3.2
Iowa	4,041	17.0
Kansas	472	8.6
Kentucky	8,875	6.8
Louisiana	300	1.1
Maine	3,985	88.2
Maryland	10,640	28.0
Massachusetts	57,088	19.7
Michigan	7,166	10.1
Minnesota	8,881	19.2
Missouri	6,121	22.1
Montana	407	3.4
Nebraska	2,309	9.1
New Hampshire	2,176	16.1
New Jersey	11,565	14.0
New York	172,771	14.1
North Carolina	931	14.4
North Dakota	774	28.7
Ohio	38,225	25.5
Oklahoma	400	22.3
Oregon	2,177	41.7
Pennsylvania	28,175	10.2
Rhode Island	1,854	26.1
South Carolina	100	4.7
Tennessee	1,444	9.2
Texas	133	0.5
Vermont	60	5.0
Virginia	1,840	24.8
Washington	765	10.6
West Virginia	35	0.3
Wisconsin	6,368	15.9

Charges for maintenance.—Of the 449 temporary homes 278 report that they do not exact payment from inmates; 76 have a fixed rate per week, varying from 50 cents to \$10, or an average of \$2.63; 34 have variable rates, the lowest running from 60 to 90 cents per week, and the highest from \$3 to \$40; 57 make some charge where the inmate is able to pay, but not at stipulated rates; 1 institution did not report, and in 3 states the charges are nominal.

If the 34 institutions having variable rates are charged

with the minimum amount in each case, the average for the 110 institutions having fixed or variable rates would be about \$2.60.

In explanation of the high maximum charges made in a very few institutions, which make it seem doubtful whether they really deserve to be called benevolent, it may be said that they harbor now and then unusual cases requiring a great deal of care and attention, and that the opportunity to obtain such sums is exceptional.

The number of institutions reporting on the item of weekly charges for maintenance and the range of the rates are shown in the following table:

Number of temporary homes reporting specified maintenance charges.

WEEKLY MAINTENANCE CHARGE.	Number of institutions.	WEEKLY MAINTENANCE CHARGE.	Number of institutions.
Total reporting	449	Variable rates—Cont'd.	
No fee charged	278	\$1.00 to \$2.00	2
Fixed rates	70	\$1.00 to \$2.50	1
\$0.50	4	\$1.25 to \$2.50	2
\$0.70	2	\$2.00 to \$2.50	1
\$0.80	1	\$2.00 to \$3.00	1
\$1.00	7	\$2.50 to \$3.00	2
\$1.25	4	\$2.50 to \$3.50	1
\$1.50	3	\$2.50 to \$4.00	1
\$1.75	2	\$3.00 to \$4.00	1
\$2.00	10	\$3.00 to \$5.00	2
\$2.25	1	\$3.00 to \$7.00	1
\$2.45	1	\$3.00 to \$20.00	1
\$2.50	10	\$3.00 to \$10.00	1
\$3.00	14	\$3.50 to \$4.00	1
\$3.25	1	\$8.50 to \$66.00	1
\$3.50	3	\$8.75 to \$50.00	1
\$4.00	8	\$4.00 to \$5.00	1
\$4.50	3	\$5.00 to \$6.00	1
\$4.75	1	\$6.00 to \$12.00	1
\$5.00	4	\$10.00 to \$15.00	1
\$10.00	2	No fixed rate	57
Variable rates	34	Miscellaneous	4
\$0.60 to \$0.90	1	Not reported	1
\$0.70 to \$1.25	1	Nominal charge, etc	3
\$1.00 to \$1.50	1	No fixed rate	57

SCHOOLS AND HOMES FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND.

Table XIX gives, by states and territories, a summary of the details presented for this class of institutions in Table 5, with the number designated as public, private, and ecclesiastical, and the ratios of inmates on December 31, 1904, and of admissions during 1904, per 100,000 of population, by sex.

TABLE XIX.—SCHOOLS AND HOMES FOR THE DEAF

SCHOOLS AND HOMES FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND.

51

AND BLIND, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

NUMBER REMAINING DEC. 31, 1904.			Number of paid em- ployees.	Annual sub- sidy to private and ecclesi- astical institu- tions, 1903.	Income from pay in- mates, 1903.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	NUMBER OF INMATES ON DEC. 31, 1904, PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.			NUMBER ADMITTED DURING 1904 PER 100,000 OF POPULATION.		
Total.	Male.	Female.					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
14,731	7,928	6,808	4,290	\$884,772	\$100,698	\$3,523,683	18.0	18.9	17.0	8.6	9.1	8.1
259	154	105	54	0	0	66,029	13.1	15.6	10.7	13.3	15.7	11.0
387	201	186	113	0	0	81,064	27.7	28.1	27.4	12.9	12.6	13.2
370	232	188	85	0	80	86,322	23.0	26.5	18.8	17.4	17.6	17.2
164	89	76	52	0	6,326	52,589	27.4	28.0	26.8	4.9	5.4	4.4
265	153	112	109	54,812	7,374	85,686	27.0	31.0	22.9	5.5	5.5	5.6
172	95	77	58	71,100	5,330	83,983	57.2	66.8	48.6	17.4	19.1	15.9
85	43	42	22	0	0	12,470	14.4	13.9	14.0	2.9	2.0	3.9
288	149	139	72	0	0	47,167	12.1	12.6	11.6	6.3	5.9	6.6
810	489	321	248	0	6,500	206,176	15.3	18.1	12.5	10.6	13.4	7.7
20	10	10	2	0	0	3,000	4.1	3.8	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.5
479	247	232	132	0	0	103,854	18.0	18.1	17.8	16.0	16.9	15.1
394	209	185	100	0	0	81,127	16.6	17.0	16.1	1.9	2.1	1.8
300	142	158	92	0	0	47,768	20.1	18.3	22.1	15.1	13.5	16.8
478	255	223	106	0	0	96,736	21.0	22.0	19.9	3.3	2.6	3.9
207	120	87	44	0	107	35,600	18.8	15.9	11.7	11.8	13.3	10.1
95	56	39	20	0	1,600	18,700	13.4	15.6	11.1	1.8	2.0	1.7
284	143	111	92	22,187	9,007	66,301	22.6	23.0	22.3	2.9	3.1	2.7
526	264	262	178	74,553	32,672	149,260	17.2	17.7	16.7	3.4	3.6	3.2
489	266	228	156	0	1,051	124,285	19.2	20.4	18.0	6.6	6.8	6.4
213	126	87	97	0	0	76,822	10.9	12.1	9.5	19.6	19.9	19.3
137	69	68	55	0	0	38,152	8.2	8.2	8.2	12.8	12.1	13.5
522	265	257	119	0	1,320	108,520	15.8	15.7	16.0	4.1	3.9	4.3
62	94	28	15	0	0	18,500	21.4	19.3	24.7	4.9	4.0	6.3
252	133	119	69	0	100	52,418	23.6	23.8	23.4	8.0	7.5	8.5
142	86	56	55	0	2,202	50,000	6.8	8.2	5.4	0.9	0.9	0.9
1,950	1,058	892	714	407,238	10,334	597,021	24.8	27.1	22.6	5.4	6.3	4.5
569	290	279	146	0	0	100,000	28.2	28.9	27.4	5.8	5.6	6.0
66	33	33	20	0	0	17,092	17.5	15.7	19.7	17.2	16.0	18.8
836	452	384	199	0	1,275	174,516	19.1	20.4	17.7	9.2	10.1	8.3
74	33	41	10	0	0	17,877	13.6	11.3	16.3	14.0	11.6	16.7
99	51	48	31	0	0	23,288	21.6	20.0	23.8	9.9	10.3	9.5
1,162	577	585	365	251,882	8,592	317,758	17.1	16.7	17.6	2.3	2.3	2.2
63	36	27	24	0	0	20,000	18.5	15.7	11.4	1.5	0.9	2.1
179	103	76	39	0	300	24,851	12.5	14.6	10.6	12.6	14.7	10.6
98	54	44	24	0	0	22,442	28.0	23.7	22.3	21.5	22.9	19.9
451	226	225	95	0	0	78,359	21.1	20.9	21.3	25.0	24.9	25.1
778	427	361	186	0	0	114,015	22.7	24.2	21.2	23.6	24.1	23.1
89	49	40	45	0	4,094	33,895	29.0	31.6	26.4	4.3	6.5	2.0
228	117	111	62	0	0	43,650	11.7	12.0	11.4	1.7	1.9	1.4
115	62	53	23	0	2,349	21,527	19.4	18.1	21.2	4.1	3.6	4.9
217	118	99	54	0	0	44,600	20.7	21.5	19.8	20.9	21.7	20.0
357	207	150	108	0	80	79,668	16.9	17.9	13.8	7.1	8.1	5.9

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

The specific reasons which lead to the inclusion of schools and homes for the deaf and blind among benevolent institutions were stated in the introductory remarks. Although it must be freely conceded that about all the public establishments for the deaf and blind are parts of the public school system of their respective states, this is not true of those under private or ecclesiastical management, which together number not far from one-half of the total. The primary purpose of the latter may also be educational. In all three classes of institutions it is true that the pupils or inmates are recipients of a benevolence not extended to the more fortunate members of society. This, however, is not equivalent to declaring them objects of charity.

The following 8 states and territories are without special institutions for the deaf and blind: Arizona, Delaware, Idaho, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, Vermont, and Wyoming. Most states and territories have adopted the policy of making separate provisions for these special classes, affording both education and institutional care at public cost. The exceptions are Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indian Territory, and Massachusetts, in which institutions under private control supply wholly the needs in the case. The 84 institutions of that class are found in the states mentioned and in Maryland, Missouri, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Only 15 are maintained by church bodies, and these are in California, Illinois, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, and Wisconsin, no less than 5 of them being in New York. Day schools for the deaf and blind are not included.

Number of inmates.—The total number of inmates found on January 1, 1904, was 15,153, which at the end of the year had been reduced by 422. The number of persons admitted during 1904 amounted to 7,025, or less than one-half as many as were in institutions at the beginning or at the end of the year.

The following table shows that as regards this class of institutions there is no definite ratio between the population of a state and the number of inmates on the census dates or the number of persons admitted during the year:

States and territories ranked according to proportional number of persons admitted during 1904 to schools and homes for the deaf and blind, and also according to proportional number of inmates on December 31, 1904.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number admitted during 1904 per 100,000 of population.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Number of inmates on Dec. 31, 1904, per 100,000 of population.
1	Tennessee	25.0	1	District of Columbia	57.2
2	Texas	23.6	2	Utah	29.0
3	South Dakota	21.5	3	North Carolina	28.2
4	West Virginia	20.9	4	Arkansas	27.7
5	Minnesota	19.6	5	Colorado	27.1
6	California	17.4	6	Connecticut	27.0
7	District of Columbia	17.4	7	New York	24.8
8	North Dakota	17.2	8	Nebraska	23.6
9	Indiana	16.0	9	California	23.0
10	Kansas	15.1	10	South Dakota	23.0
11	Oklahoma	14.0	11	Texas	22.7
12	Alabama	13.3	12	Maryland	22.0
13	Arkansas	12.9	13	Oregon	21.6
14	Mississippi	12.8	14	Montana	21.4
15	South Carolina	12.6	15	Tennessee	21.1
16	Louisiana	11.8	16	Kentucky	21.0
17	Illinois	10.6	17	West Virginia	20.7
18	Oregon	9.9	18	Kansas	20.1
19	Ohio	9.2	19	Washington	19.4
20	Nebraska	8.0	20	Michigan	19.2
21	Wisconsin	7.1	21	Ohio	19.1
22	Michigan	6.6	22	Indiana	18.0
23	Georgia	6.3	23	North Dakota	17.6
24	North Carolina	5.8	24	Massachusetts	17.2
25	Connecticut	5.5	25	Pennsylvania	17.1
26	New York	5.4	26	Iowa	16.6
27	Colorado	4.9	27	Wisconsin	15.9
28	Montana	4.9	28	Missouri	15.8
29	Utah	4.3	29	Illinois	15.3
30	Indian Territory	4.2	30	Florida	14.4
31	Missouri	4.1	31	Louisiana	13.8
32	Washington	4.1	32	Oklahoma	13.6
33	Massachusetts	3.4	33	Rhode Island	13.5
34	Kentucky	3.3	34	Maine	13.4
35	Florida	2.9	35	Alabama	13.1
36	Maryland	2.9	36	South Carolina	12.6
37	Pennsylvania	2.3	37	Georgia	12.1
38	Iowa	1.9	38	Virginia	11.7
39	Maine	1.8	39	Minnesota	10.9
40	Virginia	1.7	40	Mississippi	8.2
41	Rhode Island	1.5	41	New Jersey	6.8
42	New Jersey	0.9	42	Indian Territory	4.1

Although New York has many institutions of the kind under consideration and an enormous population, she stands twenty-sixth among the states in the ratio of admissions to schools and homes for the deaf and blind per 100,000 inhabitants. Or, to put it differently, the ratio of admissions is five times as large in Tennessee, and four and one-half times in Texas, South Dakota, and West Virginia. On the whole, the ratio of admissions seems generally at variance with the facts observed in regard to admissions to other classes of institutions in the different states. The high number of admissions in some of the Southern states is a striking

feature of which the available data afford no reasonable explanation. In general, however, it may be stated that unusual rates of admissions to institutions for the deaf and blind can not be attributed to the establishment of new institutions, for only one of this class was opened in the year preceding the census inquiry. What has been said about the ratio of admissions is largely true of the ratio of inmates on the census dates to 100,000 of population. Here, also, some Southern states come markedly to the fore with ratios surpassing those of the Middle states and of several of the North Atlantic group.

Sex of inmates.—The preponderance of males is slight, but holds true in regard to the whole number of inmates on both the dates given as well as in regard to the number of admissions. With some unimportant variations the same relation of the sexes is observable when the figures for the single states are examined, although the excess of males is less marked among the persons admitted during the year.

Cost of maintenance.—Of the total cost of maintenance of \$3,523,683, about 65 per cent was expended in the maintenance of the public institutions. The cost of the private institutions forms 29.7 per cent of the whole, and that of the ecclesiastical but 4.6 per cent. Relative to population and the amounts devoted to other forms of benevolence, the outlay on behalf of the deaf and blind is noticeably large in some of the Southern states, as will be seen from the following schedule of cost in the order of the amounts given in each state and territory:

States and territories ranked according to cost of maintenance of schools and homes for the deaf and blind: 1903.

Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.	Rank.	STATE OR TERRITORY.	Cost of maintenance, 1903.
1	New York	\$597,621	22	Colorado	\$52,589
2	Pennsylvania	317,768	23	Nebraska	52,418
3	Illinois	206,176	24	New Jersey	50,000
4	Ohio	174,516	25	Kansas	47,768
5	Massachusetts	149,260	26	Georgia	47,167
6	Michigan	124,285	27	West Virginia	44,600
7	Texas	114,015	28	Virginia	43,650
8	Missouri	108,520	29	Mississippi	38,152
9	Indiana	103,854	30	Louisiana	35,600
10	North Carolina	100,000	31	Utah	33,895
11	Kentucky	96,736	32	South Carolina	24,851
12	California	86,322	33	Oregon	23,288
13	Connecticut	85,686	34	South Dakota	22,442
14	District of Columbia	88,983	35	Washington	21,527
15	Iowa	81,127	36	Rhode Island	20,000
16	Arkansas	81,064	37	Maine	18,700
17	Wisconsin	79,663	38	Montana	18,500
18	Tennessee	78,359	39	Oklahoma	17,877
19	Minnesota	76,822	40	North Dakota	17,092
20	Maryland	66,801	41	Florida	12,470
21	Alabama	66,029	42	Indian Territory	8,000

Subsidies from public funds.—A total of \$884,772 was distributed among private and ecclesiastical institutions of five states and the District of Columbia.

The amount given to each and the percentage it makes of the total cost are shown below:

Annual subsidies from public funds to schools and homes for the deaf and blind, and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such subsidies, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Annual subsidies from public funds, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
New York	\$407,238	68.2
Pennsylvania	251,882	79.2
Massachusetts	74,558	49.9
District of Columbia	74,100	88.2
Connecticut	54,812	68.6
Maryland	22,187	38.5

California, Illinois, Louisiana, Michigan, Missouri, New Jersey, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Indian Territory, all of which have private or ecclesiastical schools and homes for the deaf and blind, did not grant subsidies to them.

Income from pay inmates.—This was \$100,693 for the whole country, of which but \$18,631 were received by public institutions. Those under private management obtained 71.5 per cent of the whole amount, and the ecclesiastical 10 per cent.

The total cost of maintenance of private and ecclesiastical institutions was \$1,209,769. At the same time they had a revenue from subsidies and payments by inmates of \$966,834, leaving an amount of \$242,935 to be raised in other ways. The burden of this fell, of course, chiefly upon institutions in the states not granting subsidies.

All told, the institutions of 20 states had more or less income from inmates, as shown below, together with the amounts and percentages of total cost. The 22 states showing no income maintain schools and homes for the deaf and blind exclusively at public cost.

Income from pay inmates of schools and homes for the deaf and blind, and per cent of cost of maintenance covered by such income, for specified states and territories: 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Per cent of cost of maintenance, 1903.
Massachusetts	\$32,672	21.9
New York	10,334	1.7
Maryland	9,007	13.6
Pennsylvania	8,592	2.7
Connecticut	7,374	8.6
Illinois	6,500	3.2
Colorado	6,325	12.0
District of Columbia	5,330	6.8
Utah	4,094	12.1
Washington	2,349	10.9
New Jersey	2,202	4.4
Maine	1,600	8.6
Missouri	1,920	1.2
Ohio	1,275	0.7
Michigan	1,051	0.8
South Carolina	300	1.2
Louisiana	107	0.8
Nebraska	100	0.2
California	80	0.1
Wisconsin	80	0.1

GENERAL TABLES

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
ALABAMA.					
1	Eastlake: Eastlake Orphans' Home	Sisters of Charity	Care of homeless orphans	Both....	1903
2	Evergreen: Louise Short Baptist Home	Baptist Church of Alabama	Care and training of indigent orphans	Both....	1893
3	Mobile: Church Home..... 206 Warren street.	Episcopal Diocese of Alabama	Training children for citizenship	Both....	1861
4	Industrial School for Catholic Orphan Boys..... 3 Lafayette street.	Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	Care and training of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1847
5	Protestant Orphan Asylum..... 889 Dauphin way.	Protestant Orphan Asylum Society	Care of indigent orphans.....	Both....	1889
6	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	(2)
7	Summerfield: Alabama Methodist Orphanage.....	Alabama Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Care and training of orphan children	Both....	1890
8	Talladega: Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Synod of Alabama	Support of destitute children	Both....	1868
ARKANSAS.					
9	Fort Smith: Children's Home	Children's Home Board	Care of orphan and friendless children	Both....	1901
10	Hot Springs: Industrial and Training School	Private corporation	Care of homeless and destitute children	Both....	1895
11	Little Rock: Arkansas Methodist Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South	Care of orphans	Both....	1899
12	Children's Home..... 410 East Fifth street.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both....	1886
13	Monticello: Arkansas Baptist Orphans' Home	Arkansas Baptist Church	Care of orphans	Both....	1896
CALIFORNIA.					
14	Anaheim: St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum	Female Religious of the Third Order of St. Dominic	Care of orphan and half orphan boys	Boys....	1894
15	Berkeley: Receiving Home, The	Children's Home Finding Society of California	Care of homeless children	Both....	1901
16	Fresno: Fresno County Orphanage	Fresno county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1895
17	Fruitvale: Fred Finch Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church	Care of orphan, half orphan, and aban- doned children	Both....	1891
18	Gardena: McKinley Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and indigent boys	Boys....	1900
19	Gilroy: Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home	Rebekah Assembly, Independent Order of Odd Fellows of California	Care of orphans and half orphans of the order	Both....	1897
20	Grass Valley: St. Patrick's Boys' Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan boys	Boys....	1863
21	St. Vincent's Girls' Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1863
22	Kelseyville: Hurlburt Orphans' Home	Private corporation	To help homeless and friendless chil- dren	Both....	1900
23	Los Angeles: Christian Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of orphan children	Both....	(2)
24	Frances De Pauw Industrial School	Methodist Episcopal Church	Care of homeless children	Girls....	1900
25	Home of the Guardian Angel	Sisters of Mercy	Care of homeless children	Both....	1894
26	King's Daughters' Day Nursery	King's Daughters	Care of children of working mothers	Both....	1895
27	Los Angeles Orphan Asylum and School	Sisters of Charity	Care and education of orphan girls	Girls....	1856
28	News and Working Boys' Home	(2)	Care of homeless boys	Boys....	1889
29	Victoria Home	Children's Home Society of California	Care of homeless children	Both....	1892
30	Lytton Springs: Golden Gate Orphanage	Salvation Army	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children	Both....	(2)
31	Mills College: Berliah Orphanage, The	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children	Both....	1895
32	Oakland: West Oakland Home	Private corporation	Care of orphans, half orphans, and foundlings	Both....	1887
33	Pasadena: Pasadena Children's Training Society	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children	Both....	1902

¹ Opened July, 1903.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

57

HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
43	28	20	27	17	10	70	40	30	3	\$600	(1)	(1)				
89	39	50	45	24	21	103	45	58	6	0	\$0	\$7,200				
35	9	26	8	1	7	26	4	22	2	0	0	2,248				
75	75	0	42	42	0	80	80	0	2	0	500	4,000				
40	20	20	15	7	8	47	27	20	4	0	896	3,500				
54	0	54	22	0	22	54	0	54	3	0	0	6,000				
71	31	43	26	13	13	74	31	43	8	0	0	4,972				
61	31	30	22	12	10	75	36	39	8	0	0	7,000				
16	4	11	34	7	27	14	3	11	3	1,000	150	1,665				
572	261	311	140	52	88	55	22	33	7	0	1,796	5,377				
18	5	8	16	6	10	19	9	10	3	0	300	1,200				
23	18	10	15	8	7	26	14	12	3	0	40	1,500				
62	19	43	4	1	8	63	20	48	2	0	0	2,000				
141	141	0	202	202	0	158	153	0	2	10,914	1,192	11,873				
6	2	4	69	28	41	6	1	5	2	0	0	900				
44	21	23	37	17	20	34	28	11	6	.....	606	5,379			
194	110	84	58	85	23	139	88	56	14	11,846	4,180	14,656				
66	66	0	60	60	0	66	66	0	7	2,766	2,400	10,000				
52	29	23	9	6	3	48	28	20	6	0	1,597	8,233				
76	75	0	21	21	0	75	75	0	2	4,000	1,000	8,000				
80	0	80	27	0	27	80	0	80	3	4,000	4,000	12,000				
4	3	1	10	5	5	9	4	5	5	0	60	(2)				
45	25	20	49	25	24	53	28	25	3	2,800	900	3,000				
30	0	30	54	0	54	34	0	34	3	0	175	2,600				
112	62	50	128	69	59	198	89	109	7	2,931	6,218	9,890				
38	18	25	.....	.....	.....	81	15	16	2	0	456	914	
875	0	375	170	0	170	849	0	349	12	3,600	2,956	28,748				
25	25	0	35	35	0	14	14	0	8	240	706	1,658				
8	5	3	67	80	37	9	4	5	8	360	0	1,943				
30	12	18	26	11	15	42	22	20	3	1,993	284	2,532				
64	21	48	45	24	21	69	22	47	10	1,807	1,798	5,662				
108	72	36	44	30	14	99	66	33	13	6,665	2,327	9,020				
21	12	9	17	9	8	24	12	12	4	0	700	2,500				

²Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded. ¹
CALIFORNIA—Continued.					
34	Sacramento: Sacramento Foundling Home Ninth street.	Private corporation	Care of foundlings, orphans, and half orphans.	Both....	1890
35	Sacramento Protestant Orphan Asylum 1816 K street.	Sacramento Protestant Orphan Asylum Association.	Care and education of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1867
36	Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home N street between Eighth and Ninth streets.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of abandoned children.....	Girls....	1900
37	San Anselmo: San Francisco Presbyterian Orphanage and Farm.....	Presbyterian Church	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1895
38	San Bernardino: St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum..... Fifth and E streets.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Care of orphan and half orphan girls.	Girls....	1893
39	San Bernardino Orphans' Home.....	Associated Charities.....	To care for and find homes for orphan and abandoned children.	Both....	1893
40	San Diego: San Diego Children's Home..... Sixteenth and Ash streets.	Private corporation	Temporary care of children of working women.	Both....	1887
41	San Diego Industrial School State and F streets.	Private corporation	Care of needy and destitute children...	Both....	1895
42	San Francisco: Boys and Girls' Home School..... Grove and Baker streets.	Boys and Girls' Aid Society	Care and reformation of wayward boys.	Boys....	1874
43	Foundling Asylum of the San Francisco Lying-in-Hospital..... Point Lobos avenue.	Private corporation	Care of abandoned children.....	Both....	1877
44	McKinley Orphanage, The 8841 Nineteenth street.	California Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children.	Both....	1897
45	Maria Kip Orphanage..... 520 Lake street.	Episcopal Diocese of California	Care and training of girls	Girls....	1889
46	Mount St. Joseph's Infant Orphan Asylum..... Silver avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children.	Both....	1861
47	Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 600 Davisadero street.	Pacific Hebrew Orphan Asylum and Home Society.	Care of Jewish orphan children.....	Both....	1871
48	Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum N street and Nineteenth avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned girls.	Girls....	1852
49	San Francisco Nursery for Homeless Children..... 1584 Mission street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute and homeless children.	Both....	1892
50	San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum	San Francisco Protestant Orphan Asylum Society.	Care of destitute and friendless orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1851
51	Youth's Directory..... 3561 Nineteenth street.	St. Joseph's Union	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1874
52	San Jose: Home of Benevolence Martha and Whitney streets.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and abandoned children.	Both....	1878
53	Josephinum Orphanage	Dominican Sisters	Care and education of orphans.....	Both....	1897
54	San Juan: St. John's Institute	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned girls.	Girls....	1871
55	San Mateo: Armitage Orphanage, The	Episcopal Church	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned boys.	Boys....	1886
56	San Rafael: St. Vincent's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	Care of orphan and abandoned boys....	Boys....	1855
57	Santa Barbara: St. Vincent's Institution..... De La Vina street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and abandoned girls...	Girls....	1858
58	South Pasadena: Home for Friendless Children	Boys and Girls' Aid Society	Care of orphan, half orphan, abandoned, and abused children.	Both....	1888
59	Stockton: Children's Home	Ladies' Aid Society	Temporary care of children under 14 years.	Both....	1896
60	Vallejo: Good Templars' Home	Fraternity corporation	Care and education of orphan children.	Both....	1869
61	Watsonville: Pajaro Valley Orphan Asylum	Franciscan Fathers	Care and education of orphan and abandoned boys.	Boys....	1869
COLORADO.					
62	Colorado Springs: Colorado Springs Day Nursery..... 816 South Tejon street.	Colorado Springs Day Nursery Association.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1897
63	Denver: Belle Lenox Nursery..... 2949 West Thirty-seventh avenue.	City Temple Institutional Society.....	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1897
64	Colorado Children's Home..... 3345 Raleigh street.	Colorado Children's Home Society.....	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1892
65	Colorado State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children..... 2309 South Clarkson street.	State of Colorado	Care of dependent, neglected, and maltreated children.	Both....	1895
66	Day Nursery..... 1420 Champa street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1901

¹ Not reported.² State subsidy of \$100 per year each for orphans and \$75 for half orphans.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

59

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
54	32	22	31	19	12	56	31	25	10	\$6,739	\$720	\$7,963	34		
102	50	52	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	(2)	1,975	11,641	35		
20	0	20	30	0	30	20	0	20	4	0	872	3,078	36		
106	60	46	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9	6,000	2,255	9,782	37		
38	0	38	13	0	13	29	0	29	4	5,599	345	2,051	38		
31	19	12	12	10	2	22	13	9	3	2,160	773	3,060	39		
48	19	29	29	11	18	52	21	31	5	1,800	0	4,226	40		
160	65	95	150	60	90	140	40	100	1	0	0	350	41		
101	101	0	149	149	0	108	103	0	12	6,000	1,995	18,438	42		
33	19	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	(3)	89	4,000	43		
83	29	54	32	11	21	74	24	50	6	5,994	1,307	5,155	44		
109	0	109	27	0	27	94	0	94	10	8,379	1,656	13,028	45		
331	136	195	229	112	117	292	120	172	24	24,268	1,613	34,956	46		
194	96	98	11	6	5	181	81	100	31	11,935	0	34,847	47		
400	0	400	101	0	101	375	0	375	19	25,976	0	34,828	48		
75	89	36	20	9	11	63	30	33	9	3,138	2,013	8,312	49		
162	92	70	62	34	28	185	108	82	17	11,500	1,372	12,790	50		
76	76	0	700	700	0	68	68	0	5	0	120	15,700	51		
101	53	48	38	19	19	90	55	35	8	5,781	563	8,005	52		
109	85	74	18	0	18	75	0	75	0	11,152	577	16,819	53		
80	0	80	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	(1)	5,910	6,896	54		
166	166	0	61	61	0	171	171	0	13	10,845	3,000	9,000	55		
506	506	0	304	304	0	519	519	0	34	38,360	1,302	40,233	56		
59	0	50	26	3	23	64	3	61	3	0	0	8,348	57		
89	60	29	63	41	22	85	64	21	6	6,700	2,396	9,356	58		
27	16	11	13	7	6	26	16	10	3	0	0	3,866	59		
189	126	63	55	34	21	175	117	58	18	15,000	2,739	22,584	60		
226	226	0	102	102	0	220	220	0	18	15,115	1,127	27,261	61		
25	15	10	.....	.....	.....	25	14	11	3	0	998	2,115	62		
65	50	15	48	39	9	51	44	7	8	0	3,732	4,833	63		
9	5	4	27	19	8	12	7	5	4	500	0	3,200	64		
140	106	34	84	44	40	147	109	38	16	.....	0	21,425	65		
46	20	25	.....	.....	.....	50	24	26	2	500	56	2,023	66		

^a State subsidy of \$150 per year each for foundlings, \$100 for orphans, and \$75 for half orphans.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
COLORADO—Continued.					
67	Denver—Continued. Denver Orphans' Home..... Colfax avenue and Denver street.	Denver Orphans' Home Association	Care of destitute and homeless children.	Both....	1873
68	E. M. Byers Home for Boys..... 64 West Alameda avenue.	E. M. Byers Boys' Home Society.....	Care of homeless and friendless boys...	Boys....	1892
69	Home League Orphanage, The..... Fifteenth street and College avenue.	Home League of America	Care of orphans, waifs, and indigent children.	Both....	1897
70	St. Clara's Orphanage..... 952 Champa street.	Franciscan Sisters.....	Care of orphans	Both....	1891
71	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... Highlands Station.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of indigent orphans.....	Both....	1882
72	West Side Day Nursery..... 966 South Water street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1902
73	Pueblo: Pueblo Children's Home..... Lake and Abriendo avenues.	Associated Charities of Pueblo	Care of destitute children	Both....	1893
74	Sacred Heart Orphanage..... Sprague avenue.	Franciscan Sisters.....	Care and education of orphans.....	Both....	1902
CONNECTICUT.					
75	Bridgeport: Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum..... Ellsworth street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1867
76	Cromwell: Swedish Christian Orphanage	Swedish Eastern Missionary Association.	Care of orphans and neglected children of Scandinavian parentage.	Both....	1900
77	Danbury: Danbury Home, The.....	Private corporation	Care of orphan, abandoned, and neglected children.	Both....	1884
78	Darien: Volunteers' Children's Home.....	Volunteers of America	Care of poor and unprotected children.	Both....	1889
79	Haddam: Middlesex County Temporary Home	Middlesex county	Care of neglected and dependent children.	Both....	1883
80	Hartford: Hartford Orphan Asylum..... 171 Putnam street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1829
81	St. James Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan, half orphan, and neglected children.	Both....	1854
82	Meriden: Day Nursery	Young Woman's Christian Association and City Mission.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1895
83	Mt. Carmel: Mt. Carmel Children's Home, The.....	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1897
84	New Britain: Children's Home, The..... Black Rock road.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1903
85	New Haven: Mothers' Aid Society Day Nurseries	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
86	New Haven County Temporary Home..... Shelton avenue and Bassett street.	New Haven county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1884
87	New Haven Orphan Asylum, The	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1833
88	St. Francis Orphan Asylum, The	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan, half orphan, and indigent children.	Both....	1852
89	Newington: Virginia T. Smith Home for Incurables	Connecticut Children's Aid Society....	Care of incurable children	Both....	1898
90	Norwalk: Fairfield County Temporary Home.....	Fairfield county.....	Care of neglected and destitute children	Both....	1884
91	Norwich: New London County Temporary Home	New London county	Care of neglected and destitute children	Both....	1884
92	Rock Nook Children's Home	United Workers	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1879
93	Putnam: Windham County Temporary Home	Windham county	Care of neglected and destitute children	Both....	1883
94	Stamford: Day Nursery, The..... Greyrock place.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1902
95	Stamford Children's Home	Children's Home Society	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1895
96	Vernon: Tolland County Temporary Home	Tolland county	Care of neglected and destitute children	Both....	1883
97	Warehouse Point: Hartford County Temporary Home	Hartford county	Care of neglected and destitute children	Both....	1883
98	Waterbury: St. Mary's Day Nursery	Sisters of Charity	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1904
99	Waterbury Day Nursery, The	Waterbury Day Nursery Association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1895
100	Winsted: William L. Gilbert Home, The	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1888

1 Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

61

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
95	49	46	138	81	57	112	62	50	12	\$0	\$4,821	\$10,277 67				
22	22	0	36	36	0	23	23	0	2	0	960	2,362 68				
37	21	16	86	52	34	21	10	11	0	0	301	3,001 69				
160	70	90	165	75	90	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	(1)	(1) 70				
160	58	102	194	98	96	200	90	110	3	8,200	5,784	12,783 71				
70	35	35	.....	.....	.....	50	26	24	2	175	400	750 72	
38	8	30	80	42	38	20	11	9	2	500	2,971	3,471 73				
65	84	31	76	37	38	64	32	32	6	0	(1)	(1) 74				
44	31	13	46	33	13	58	41	17	7	0	710	6,636 75				
50	28	22	17	7	10	58	80	28	5	0	1,692	4,138 76				
15	13	2	5	3	2	13	11	2	8	0	1,105	1,402 77				
16	7	9	89	40	49	17	8	9	8	(1)	(1)	(1) 78				
55	31	24	15	8	7	53	30	23	8	.....	5,822	7,573 79			
116	57	59	48	27	21	121	62	59	22	176	3,824	18,000 80				
46	24	22	15	8	7	43	22	21	2	950	0	3,000 81				
56	29	27	.....	.....	.....	44	23	21	2	306	74	888 82	
24	13	11	5	3	2	24	13	11	4	0	1,172	4,819 83				
11	7	4	18	11	2	18	12	6	1	0	0	1,261 84				
61	28	33	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	0	936	3,450 85	
160	108	61	56	34	22	162	92	70	7	.....	0	23,471 86			
134	81	53	62	30	32	129	70	59	26	2,000	1,749	17,345 87				
329	196	133	231	126	105	354	210	144	7	6,066	10,872	23,686 88				
44	20	24	48	18	30	56	29	27	15	0	5,137	7,865 89				
182	131	51	105	65	40	204	148	61	9	.....	0	19,296 90			
67	34	33	52	28	24	76	45	31	6	.....	0	6,881 91			
22	9	18	5	4	1	20	8	12	5	0	840	3,744 92				
52	24	28	9	2	7	42	17	25	8	.....	5,867	6,567 93			
32	14	18	.....	.....	.....	25	11	14	4	0	171	1,948 94	
26	12	14	19	13	6	20	12	8	5	0	556	3,620 95				
43	27	16	5	2	8	40	24	16	7	.....	0	4,875 96			
86	49	37	86	20	16	84	51	33	10	.....	0	15,000 97			
(2)	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	40	21	19	4	0	(2)	(2) 98	
50	88	17	.....	.....	.....	21	10	11	4	0	870	1,561 99	
266	164	92	147	82	65	202	165	97	26	5,978	9,342	26,093 100				

* Opened April 5, 1904.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
DELAWARE.					
101	Clayton: St. Joseph's Industrial School.....	St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions.	Care and education of destitute and orphan colored boys.	Boys....	1896
102	Delaware City: St. James Protectory.....	Sisters of St. Francis.	Care of destitute and orphan boys	Boys....	1879
103	Wilmington: Delaware Orphans' Home and Industrial School..... 1123 Walnut street.	Private corporation	Care of colored orphans and neglected children.	Both....	1899
104	Home for Friendless and Destitute Children, River View.	Private corporation	Care of friendless and destitute children.	Both....	1863
105	St. Joseph's Home, Eleventh and French streets.	St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions.	Care of colored orphan boys.....	Boys....	1893
106	St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum..... Sixth and West streets.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1851
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.					
107	Washington: Bell Home..... Franklin street (Anacostia).	Episcopal Church	Care of orphans and homeless children.	Both....	1901
108	Children's Temporary Home..... 607 Howard avenue NW.	Private association	Care of neglected colored children.....	Both....	1899
109	Day Nursery for Colored Children, 67 O street NW.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1904
110	District of Columbia Industrial Home School, 2525 Wisconsin avenue NW.	District of Columbia.....	Care of destitute and friendless children.	Both....	1872
111	German Orphan Asylum, Goodhope road (Anacostia).	German Orphan Asylum Association..	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1879
112	St. Agnes Industrial Home..... 3017 O street NW.	Sisters of the Epiphany	Care of homeless girls	Girls....	1901
113	St. Ann's Infant Asylum..... Twenty-fourth and K streets NW.	Sisters of Charity	Care of foundlings, orphans, and half orphans.	Both....	1860
114	St. John's Orphanage, Twentieth and F streets NW.	Church Orphanage Association	Care of orphans and other homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1871
115	St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, H and Tenth streets NW.	Sisters of the Holy Cross.....	Care of orphan, dependent, and homeless boys.	Boys....	1855
116	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Fourth and Cincinnati streets NE.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1814
117	Social Settlement Day Nursery, 118 M street SW.	Private association.....	Care of colored children of working mothers.	Both....	1903
118	Washington City Orphan Asylum, 1739 Fourteenth street NW.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and destitute children.	Both....	1815
119	Washington Hospital for Foundlings, 1715 Fifteenth street NW.	Private corporation	Care of foundlings	Both....	1887
120	Woman's League Day Nursery, 1981 Twelfth street NW.	Colored Woman's League	Care of colored children of working mothers.	Both....	1889
121	Working Boys' Home, 230 C street NW.	Working Boys' Home and Children's Aid Association.	Care of white working boys and needy children.	Boys....	1886
FLORIDA.					
122	Arcadia: Florida Baptist Orphanage	Baptists of Florida	Care of orphans and destitute children.	Both ...	1908
123	Belleview: Orphans' Home.....	Second Bethlehem Baptist Association and Women's District Convention of Florida.	Care of orphan children.....	Both ...	1902
124	Jacksonville: Orphans' and Industrial Home, 1628 Franklin street.	Orphans' and Industrial Home Association.	Training and education of orphans....	Both ...	1894
125	St. Mary's Home, Church and Ocean streets.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1886
126	Orangehill: Nettis Colored Orphans' Home	Private association	Care of poor colored orphans.....	Both ...	1894
127	St. Augustine: Trinity Home School for Girls	Episcopal Sisters of the Resurrection...	Care of destitute white girls.....	Girls....	1896
128	Tampa: Children's Home, Florida avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and indigent children..	Both ...	1899
129	Clementine Gil Day Nursery, 1611 Eleventh avenue.	Day Nursery Association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both ...	1902
GEORGIA.					
130	Atlanta: Hebrew Orphans' Home, Washington street.	Independent Order B'nai B'rith	Care of Hebrew orphans	Both....	1889
131	Leonard Street Orphans' Home, 39 Leonard street.	Private association	To provide a home for colored girls....	Girls....	1890
132	Augusta: Augusta Orphan Asylum, Railroad avenue and Hooper street.	Augusta Orphan Asylum Association	To provide a home for Richmond county orphans.	Both....	1855

¹ Opened March 5, 1904.² Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

68

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.											
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.									
76	76	0	12	12	0	72	72	0	20	\$0	\$80	\$16,000	101				
55	55	0	16	16	0	50	50	0	2	0	234	2,000	102				
17	12	5	18	7	11	28	17	11	4	0	0	2,057	103				
62	30	32	68	42	26	77	39	38	9	0	1,643	9,398	104				
110	110	0	15	15	0	125	125	0	15	0	4,000	5,000	105				
40	0	40	13	0	13	39	0	39	0	0	0	2,000	106				
17	7	10	12	7	5	24	14	10	4	0	150	2,300	107				
48	20	28	116	72	44	56	38	18	9	9,350	0	8,933	108				
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	0	(1)	(1)	109	
123	80	48	82	49	33	129	81	48	19	.....	3,448	23,629	110			
44	26	18	4	1	3	45	25	20	7	1,800	113	6,654	111				
11	0	11	8	0	8	10	0	10	1	0	225	2,112	112				
129	71	58	85	45	40	128	72	56	15	5,400	1,014	9,015	113				
86	36	50	28	10	18	81	36	45	6	0	0	4,000	114				
100	100	0	32	32	0	98	98	0	5	276	382	7,187	115				
150	0	150	47	0	47	149	0	149	8	0	0	18,000	116				
4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	12	6	6	1	0	(3)	(3)	117	
150	80	70	88	32	51	180	92	88	20	0	309	1,600	118				
39	19	20	47	20	27	28	17	11	19	6,000	0	7,985	119				
35	18	17	.....	.....	.....	25	16	9	1	0	0	473	120	
29	29	0	67	67	0	39	39	0	7	1,000	555	8,510	121				
(4)	(4)	(4)	21	10	11	21	10	11	3	0	(4)	(4)	122				
8	1	2	6	1	5	6	1	5	1	0	0	250	123				
12	6	6	8	8	5	10	8	7	1	0	89	816	124				
85	0	35	8	0	8	35	0	35	1	0	0	1,800	125				
9	5	4	9	5	4	9	5	4	0	0	0	153	126				
7	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	1,460	127				
24	10	14	46	20	26	31	18	18	3	1,620	282	2,748	128				
17	8	9	.....	.....	.....	17	9	8	2	0	286	719	129	
80	46	34	16	12	4	87	52	35	8	0	240	12,000	130				
40	0	40	50	0	50	40	0	40	4	0	1,009	2,000	131				
97	37	60	20	9	11	101	44	57	17	0	0	12,000	132				

*Opened October, 1903.

†Opened February 1, 1904.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
GEORGIA—Continued.					
183	Augusta—Continued. Sheltering Arms..... 1924 Pearl avenue.	King's Daughters.....	Care of children of working people.....	Both....	1888
184	Shiloh Industrial Orphanage	Shiloh Association	Care and education of orphans.....	Both....	1899
185	Bolingbroke: Tyler Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of destitute and homeless children.	Both....	1900
186	Columbus: Girls' Orphan Home, Fourth avenue and Fifteenth street.	Ladies' Benevolent Society	Care of orphan and destitute girls	Girls....	1840
187	Covington: Reed Home and School	Private corporation	Care of needy colored children	Both....	1884
188	Decatur: Orphans' Home of the North Georgia Conference	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	Care of destitute children	Both....	1869
189	Hapeville: Georgia Baptist Orphans' Home	Baptist Church of Georgia.....	Care of needy orphans	Both....	1888
190	Macon: Appleton' Church Home	Episcopal Diocese of Georgia.....	Care and training of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1868
191	Gad S. Johnson Orphanage	Baptist Church of Georgia	Care and industrial training of colored orphans.	Both....	1896
192	Georgia Colored Industrial and Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of friendless colored orphans and waifs.	Both....	1899
193	Georgia Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1899
194	South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	Care and education of indigent orphans.	Both....	1873
195	St. Simons Mills: Anson Dodge Home	Private corporation	Care of homeless boys until of age	Boys....	1894
196	Savannah: Bethesda Orphans' Home	Union Society	Care of orphans and other helpless male children.	Boys....	1740
197	Delegal Orphan Home and Industrial School..... Thirty-eighth street.	United States Union Association	Care of orphan and indigent children	Both....	1896
198	Episcopal Orphans' Home, 309 Liberty street W.	Episcopal churches of Savannah.....	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1844
199	King's Daughters' Day Nursery..... Thirty-first and Montgomery streets.	King's Daughters	Care of children of working mothers	Both....	1897
200	St. Mary's Home, 1601 Habersham street.	Female Orphan Benevolent Society	Care of female orphans	Girls....	1876
201	Savannah Female Asylum..... Oglethorpe avenue and West Broad street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1750
202	Thomasville: Vashti Blasingame Industrial Home and School	Women's Home Mission Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Care and training of helpless and homeless girls.	Girls....	1903
203	Washington: St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of Catholic orphans	Boys....	1889
ILLINOIS.					
204	Addison: German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Asylum	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Society.	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both....	1873
205	Alton: St. Joseph's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect street.	Sisters of the Precious Blood	Care of helpless orphans	Both....	1883
206	Andover: Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Illinois Conference of Augustana Synod of North America.	Care of orphans	Both....	1867
207	Belleville: St. John's Catholic Orphanage, (Glen Addie.)	Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.	Care and education of friendless orphans.	Both....	1901
208	Bloomington: Girls' Industrial Home of McLean County	Girls' Industrial Home Association	Care of dependent girls	Girls....	1888
209	Cairo: Cairo Children's Home, 324 Twenty-fifth street.	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Care of needy and dependent children	Both....	1902
210	Chicago: Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, 401 Devon avenue.	Angel Guardian German Catholic Orphan Society.	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both....	1866
211	Bethlehem Crèche..... Fifth avenue and Fifty-second street.	Woman's League of Bethlehem Crèche.	Care of children of working mothers	Both....	1897
212	Chicago Home for Jewish Orphans, Sixty-second street and Drexel avenue.	Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago	Care of dependent Jewish orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1898
213	Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 4900 Prairie avenue.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Care of dependent girls	Girls....	1889
214	Chicago Nursery and Half Orphan Asylum, 175 Burling street.	Private corporation	Care of working women's children and half orphans.	Both....	1865
215	Chicago Orphan Asylum, 5120 South Park avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1849
216	Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home, 1188 North Maplewood avenue.	Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both....	1884
217	Emeline Thomas Day Nursery, 581 West Superior street.	Emeline Thomas Day Nursery Association.	Care of children of working mothers	Both....	1897
218	Englewood Infant Nursery, 6516 Perry avenue.	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Care of dependent children	Both....	1888

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

65

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.											Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.												
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.								
28	13	10	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	\$0	(1)	(1)	183	183	
51	26	25	4	3	1	51	25	26	3	6	80	\$1,275	184	184				
23	13	10	3	2	1	11	6	5	0	150	0	700	185	185				
18	0	18	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	0	1,800	186	186				
46	19	27	12	5	7	58	24	34	2	0	298	650	187	187				
150	70	80	125	65	60	135	72	63	14	0	0	14,000	188	188				
107	40	67	22	18	9	100	40	60	8	0	0	12,000	189	189				
25	0	25	5	0	5	25	0	25	0	0	0	1,920	140	140				
23	8	15	29	11	18	21	9	12	0	0	0	1,000	141	141				
84	12	22	19	11	8	48	22	26	2	0	60	2,200	142	142				
130	65	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7	0	0	8,100	143	143				
106	53	53	61	27	34	106	59	47	6	0	0	6,000	144	144				
15	15	0	5	5	0	18	18	0	4	0	200	2,000	145	145				
124	124	0	6	6	0	107	107	0	15	1,000	0	10,700	146	146				
24	14	10	36	19	17	36	19	17	3	765	0	835	147	147				
35	0	35	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	0	2,387	148	148				
85	10	25	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	(1)	(1)	840	149	149	
55	0	55	15	0	15	60	0	60	0	0	240	3,000	150	150				
44	0	44	6	0	6	39	0	39	2	780	0	4,200	151	151				
3	0	8	17	0	17	19	0	19	2	0	(2)	(2)	152	152				
52	52	0	12	12	0	49	49	0	4	0	100	4,000	153	153				
111	59	52	16	7	9	118	57	61	14	0	459	7,728	154	154				
64	30	84	42	20	22	62	30	32	0	0	800	3,000	155	155				
55	38	17	13	9	4	59	40	19	5	0	80	5,000	156	156				
71	37	34	37	20	17	99	51	48	0	0	4,844	4,771	157	157				
23	0	28	4	0	4	19	0	19	3	0	2,879	2,523	158	158				
8	4	4	38	20	18	18	11	2	1	0	0	600	159	159				
469	257	212	217	120	97	480	268	217	4	0	8,042	20,282	160	160				
15	8	7	.....	.....	.....	15	8	7	2	0	218	1,025	161	161	
166	109	57	24	15	9	158	101	57	17	0	0	14,000	162	162				
179	0	179	327	0	827	221	0	221	8	10,000	3,610	18,319	163	163				
163	84	79	183	75	58	154	81	78	80	0	4,778	21,576	164	164				
161	108	58	126	80	46	184	124	60	48	0	8,967	26,626	165	165				
26	16	9	0	0	0	22	15	7	4	0	217	2,060	166	166				
29	14	15	.....	.....	.....	29	16	13	3	0	200	1,075	167	167	
19	10	9	346	175	171	55	34	21	5	0	0	2,463	168	168				

² Opened October 1, 1903.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
ILLINOIS—Continued.					
169	Chicago—Continued. Home for Destitute Crippled Children..... 46 Park avenue.	Private corporation	Care of destitute crippled children.....	Both....	1893
170	Home of the Jewish Friendless..... 1-3 Ogden Front.	Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago.	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1901
171	Hull House Day Nursery..... 335 South Halsted street.	Hull House.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1890
172	Illinois Masonic Orphans' Home..... 447 Carroll avenue.	Masonic Grand Lodge of Illinois.....	Care and education of children of deceased Masons.	Both....	1884
173	Juvenile Detention Home..... 625 West Adams street.	Juvenile Court Committee	Care of delinquent and dependent children.	Both....	1899
174	Margaret Etter Crèche..... 2421 Wabash avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1886
175	Marie Crèche..... 2340 Wentworth avenue.	Marie Methodist Episcopal Chapel.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1900
176	Metropolitan Children's Home..... 1541 Franklin boulevard.	Metropolitan Church Association	Care of orphan and needy children.....	Both....	1903
177	Mission of Our Lady of Mercy..... 363 West Jackson boulevard.	Catholic Bishops of Chicago.....	Care of working boys, newsboys, and waifs.	Boys....	1888
178	Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home..... 1418 Wabash avenue.	Newsboys and Bootblacks' Association.	To provide a transient home for homeless boys.	Boys....	1868
179	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home..... Fifty-eighth avenue and Irving Park boulevard.	Norwegian Lutheran Children's Home Society.	Care of poor and helpless children.....	Both....	1899
180	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... Thirty-fifth street and Lake avenue.	Sisters of St. Joseph.....	Care of orphan and destitute girls.....	Girls....	1864
181	St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum..... North Fortieth and Belmont avenues.	Sisters of St. Joseph.....	Care of orphan and destitute boys.....	Boys....	1889
182	St. Mary's Home for Children..... 1251-1253 Jackson boulevard.	Episcopal Sisters of St. Mary	Care and training of homeless girls.....	Girls....	1894
183	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum..... 191 La Salle avenue.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of foundlings and other destitute children.	Both....	1887
184	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... Hamlin and Scherbert avenues.	Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis ..	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1899
185	Uhlich Evangelical Orphan Asylum..... Center and Burling streets.	St. Paul's Evangelical Church	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1868
186	William Raymond Champlin Memorial Home..... 511-517 West Adams street.	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of homeless boys.....	Boys....	1898
187	Workers' Crèche..... 8007 Butler street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1891
188	Danville: St. Anthony's Home..... Green street.	Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1896
189	Vermilion County Children's Home..... Logan avenue and Williams street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute and dependent children.	Both....	1894
190	Dover: Dover Deaconess Home.....	American Congregational Deaconess Association.	Temporary care of neglected and orphan children.	Both....	1902
191	Elgin: Larkin Children's Home..... 820 South State street.	Elgin Children's Home Association...	Care of destitute, orphan, and abandoned children.	Both....	1896
192	Ewing: Hudelson Home	Baptist churches	Care of orphan and needy children.....	Both....	1903
193	Feehanville: St. Mary's Training School..... (Des Plaines.)	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Care of dependent boys	Boys....	1882
194	Flanagan: Salem Orphanage.....	Defenceless Mennonite Church	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1896
195	Freeport: St. Vincent's Orphan Home..... South Walnut and Grant streets.	St. Joseph's Church	Care of orphans	Both....	1896
196	Glenwood: Illinois Manual Training School Farm.....	Private corporation	Care of dependent boys	Boys....	1887
197	Harvey: Amanda Smith Industrial Orphan Home..... 305 East One hundred and forty-seventh street.	Private corporation	Care of colored orphan, half orphan, and friendless children.	Both....	1890
198	Hoyleton: Evangelical Orphans' Home	Southern Illinois District of Evangelical Synod of North America.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and abandoned children.	Both....	1895
199	Joliet: Guardian Angel Home..... 117 Buell avenue.	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1897
200	Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home and Industrial School..... Rowell avenue.	Illinois Conference of Augustana Synod.	Care of orphan and friendless children ..	Both....	1890
201	Lake Bluff: Methodist Deaconess Orphanage and Epworth Children's Home.	Methodist Episcopal Church	Care of destitute and orphan children ..	Both....	1894
202	Lake Villa: Allendale Farm	Allendale Association	Care and education of homeless and neglected boys.	Boys....	1895
203	Lincoln: Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home of Illinois.....	Independent Order of Odd Fellows	Care of dependent children of deceased Odd Fellows.	Both....	1889

¹ Included in St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

67

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.						
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.												
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.										
40	20	20	61	27	34	39	12	27	10	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	169					
68	35	33	160	91	69	95	49	46	5	0	0	9,696	170					
50	28	22				50	28	22	3	0	800	1,500	171					
83	39	44	12	7	5	82	41	41	12	0	0	9,908	172					
35	33	2	2,406	2,189	217	12	11	1	9		0	4,500	173					
41	20	21				30	16	15	6	0	1,090	5,145	174					
11	8	5				9	6	3	2	0	327	1,030	175					
25	9	16	7	4	3	25	9	16	0	0	0	1,200	176					
35	35	0	30	30	0	25	25	0	6	0	0	8,000	177					
41	41	0	507	507	0	41	41	0	6	0	1,184	5,696	178					
68	40	28	28	16	12	72	42	30	8	0	1,491	6,420	179					
200	0	200	143	0	143	190	0	190	6	0	4,250	11,295	180					
240	210	0	140	140	0	245	245	0	4	0	4,434	12,088	181					
71	0	71	77	0	77	90	0	90	6	0	4,119	6,317	182					
259	156	103	691	367	324	222	123	99	30	12,000	6,847	20,308	183					
71	45	26	49	26	23	86	49	37	0	0	506	5,350	184					
83	39	44	43	19	24	88	35	53	12	0	2,006	8,216	185					
64	64	0	72	72	0	85	85	0	12	0	5,000	11,500	186					
22	12	10				17	9	8	2	0	319	1,832	187					
36	16	20	33	20	13	35	18	17	1	0	(1)	(1)	188					
35	20	15	32	18	14	18	12	6	8	1,074	900	1,500	189					
5	1	4	14	4	10	6	1	5	1	0	120	270	190					
17	14	3	10	5	5	12	11	1	2	0	568	1,033	191					
2	2	0	21	14	10	14	11	3	0	0	12	60	192					
274	274	0	325	325	0	369	369	0	27	13,000	0	26,000	193					
27	16	11	22	11	11	41	24	17	1	(2)	523	795	194					
45	23	22	63	30	33	45	28	22	1	0	450	800	195					
319	319	0	292	292	0	344	344	0	35	13,000	0	45,585	196					
38	26	12	26	19	7	19	8	11	5	0	328	2,727	197					
33	18	15	29	18	16	60	31	29	6	0	270	2,226	198					
66	27	39	18	6	12	72	25	47	0	696	1,655	4,548	199					
73	40	33	22	15	7	89	49	40	8	432	1,350	5,718	200					
104	50	54	59	29	30	116	55	61	8	0	2,885	9,017	201					
50	50	0	10	10	0	50	50	0	8	0	1,164	6,000	202					
185	70	65	24	12	12	136	82	54	21	0	0	21,246	203					

² Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
ILLINOIS—Continued.					
204	Lisle: St. Joseph's Bohemian Orphanage	Sisters of St. Benedict.....	Care of homeless children of Bohemian parentage.	Both....	1899
205	Maywood: Central Baptist Orphanage	Baptist churches of Chicago.....	Care of dependent and neglected children.	Both....	1890
206	Metamora: Diocesan Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of homeless and dependent children.	Both....	1880
207	Morrison: Mt. Carmel Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1900
208	Nachusa: Nachusa Lutheran Orphanage	Illinois Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Care and education of orphans.....	Both....	1904
209	Normal: Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State of Illinois.....	Care and education of soldiers' orphans.	Both....	1865
210	Onarga: Bethel Home	Western Seamen's Friend Society.....	Care of children of defective classes ..	Both....	1885
211	Paris: Edgar County Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of dependent children.....	Both....	1897
212	Peoria: Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home .. 211 Malone avenue.	Evangelical Lutheran Children's Friend Society.	Temporary care of dependent, neglected, and delinquent children.	Both....	1902
213	State Industrial School for Girls..... 1503 North Madison avenue.	Private corporation	To train dependent girls	Girls....	1892
214	Quincy: St. Aloysius Orphans' Home .. Twentieth and Vine streets.	St. Aloysius Orphan Society.....	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1865
215	Woodland Home for Orphans and Friendless .. 2707 Main street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and friendless children under 10 years.	Both....	1858
216	Rantoul: Rantoul Children's Home	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Care of dependent and homeless children.	Both....	1888
217	Rock Island: Bethany Protective Association	Private association	Care of dependent, neglected, and delinquent children.	Both....	1899
218	Shelbyville: Middlesworth Home.....	Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society.	Care of dependent children	Both....	1900
219	Springfield: Orphanage of the Holy Child .. 220 East Adams street.	Episcopal Church	Care of orphan and half orphan girls ..	Girls....	1880
220	Urbana: Cunningham Deaconess Orphanage	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	To provide a temporary home for orphans.	Both....	1895
221	Whitehall: Whitehall Orphans' Home	Whitehall Orphan Home Society	Care and education of orphan and homeless children.	Both....	1902
222	Woodstock: Chicago Industrial Home for Children	Free Methodist Church	Care of homeless and neglected children	Both....	1889
INDIAN TERRITORY.					
223	Atoka: Murrow Indian Orphan Asylum.....	Private corporation	Care of full blood Indian orphans.....	Both....	1903
224	Krebs: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls.....	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1897
225	Tahlequah: Cherokee Orphan Asylum.....	Cherokee nation	Care and education of Indian orphans.	Both....	1870
INDIANA.					
226	Anderson: Madison County Orphans' Home	Children's Home Association	Care of dependent children	Both....	1885
227	Bluffton: Wells County Orphans' Home	Wells county	Care of orphans	Both....	1889
228	Boonville: Warren County Orphans' Home	Warren county	Care of orphans	Both....	1896
229	Brookville: Franklin County Children's Home	Franklin county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1889
230	Columbus: Frances Comfort Thomas Orphans' Home	Bartholomew county	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1892
231	Crawfordsville: Montgomery County Orphans' Home	Montgomery county	Care of orphan children	Both....	1884
232	Evansville: Vanderburg County Orphans' Home	Vanderburg county	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1870
233	Fort Wayne: Allen County Orphans' Home	Allen county	Care of orphans	Both....	1894
234	Fort Wayne Orphan Home	Reformed Church	Care of orphans	Both....	1888
235	St. Vincent's Orphan Home .. Wells street and Archer avenue.	Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1887
236	Franklin: Johnson County Orphans' Home	Johnson county	Care of orphans	Both....	1884
237	Greencastle: Putnam County Orphans' Home	Putnam county	Care of orphans	Both....	1898

¹ Opened May 12, 1904. ~

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

69

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.							
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.					
30	14	16	8	4	4	28	16	12	4	\$0	\$340	\$2,070	204
25	11	14	38	19	19	25	11	14	3	0	1,854	4,000	205
56	37	19	12	9	3	54	37	17	0	3,000	540	2,700	206
27	12	15	10	4	6	33	16	18	0	0	75	1,000	207
(1)	(1)	(1)	8	5	3	8	5	3	2	0	(1)	(1)	208
346	195	151	65	42	23	339	201	138	64	-----	0	4,088	209
10	8	2	1	0	1	10	7	3	0	0	0	700	210
28	18	10	19	7	12	18	9	9	4	3,000	200	2,108	211
88	55	28	65	35	30	6	4	2	4	0	0	3,073	212
85	0	35	85	0	35	82	0	32	5	3,180	602	4,268	213
28	20	8	5	0	5	30	17	13	0	188	056	1,922	214
20	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6	0	300	(2)	215
24	9	15	89	32	57	25	11	14	4	0	0	2,000	216
81	18	13	64	44	20	22	15	7	7	0	811	2,900	217
18	8	10	303	280	28	18	18	0	3	0	0	1,000	218
15	0	15	11	0	11	17	0	17	1	137	296	1,015	219
27	10	17	48	22	26	42	20	22	7	0	1,080	3,000	220
3	2	1	31	16	15	34	18	16	1	0	0	1,807	221
40	26	14	28	21	7	37	30	7	7	120	1,030	4,036	222
82	88	44	89	36	53	88	32	51	15	8,250	0	10,070	223
8	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	200	224
80	44	36	114	58	56	114	58	56	7	-----	270	18,000	225
47	86	11	48	25	18	47	36	11	5	-----	172	2,500	226
18	14	4	8	4	4	23	15	8	8	-----	0	1,000	227
12	5	7	8	2	6	12	4	8	3	-----	301	1,490	228
10	5	5	13	5	8	18	5	8	1	-----	0	576	229
52	86	16	15	6	9	39	26	13	11	-----	114	4,600	230
14	9	5	14	6	8	15	8	7	1	-----	0	2,500	231
86	19	17	23	13	10	36	19	17	8	-----	627	7,010	232
50	30	20	12	9	8	50	33	17	7	-----	0	6,805	233
88	43	40	18	10	8	83	42	41	9	0	500	8,081	234
122	0	122	57	8	49	116	8	108	8	0	560	8,394	235
11	7	4	23	12	11	16	10	6	1	-----	0	2,157	236
4	4	0	6	4	2	5	5	0	2	-----	0	622	237

² Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
238	Greensburg: Decatur County Orphans' Home.....	Decatur county.....	Care of dependent children	Both....	1882
239	Hadley: Hadley Industrial School for Girls.....	Indiana Woman's Christian Temperance Union.	Care of dependent girls	Girls....	1895
240	Indianapolis: German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home 3310 East Washington street.	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home Society.	Care and training of orphans	Both....	1883
241	German General Protestant Orphan Home..... State avenue and Nebraska street.	German General Protestant Orphan Association.	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1867
242	Guardians' Home..... (Irvington.)	Marion county	Care of homeless and neglected children.	Both....	1889
243	Home for Friendless Colored Children	Friends Church	Care of friendless and neglected colored children.	Both....	1871
244	Indianapolis Day Nursery	Day Nursery Association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1902
245	Indianapolis Orphan Asylum..... College avenue and Thirteenth street.	Private corporation	Care of dependent and orphan children.	Both....	1850
246	Pentecost Band Faith Orphanage	Pentecost Bands.....	Care of orphans	Both....	1903
247	St. Joseph's Industrial School	Sisters of Providence	Care of dependent and homeless girls.	Girls....	1888
248	Jeffersonville: Jeffersonville Orphans' Home	Jeffersonville Orphans' Home Society.	Care of poor children	Both....	1877
249	Knightstown: Indiana Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home	State of Indiana.....	Care of orphans of soldiers and sailors.	Both....	1867
250	Knightsville: Clay County Orphans' Home	Clay county	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1896
251	Lafayette: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual Labor School.	Catholic Diocese of Fort Wayne.....	Care of orphan and dependent boys ..	Boys....	1875
252	Tippecanoe County Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and other needy children.	Both....	1886
253	Lagrange: Rogers Orphans' Home	Lagrange county	Care of poor children	Both....	1886
254	Lebanon: Boone County Orphans' Home	Boone county	Care of orphan and poor children.....	Both....	1896
255	Logansport: Cass County Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of dependent children	Both....	1875
256	Madison: Jefferson County Children's Home	Jefferson county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1882
257	Marion: Grant County Orphans' Home	Grant county	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1887
258	Mishawaka: Mishawaka Orphans' Home	Children's Aid Society of Indiana.....	Care of dependent children	Both....	1882
259	Monticello: White County Orphans' Home	White county	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1883
260	Muncie: Delaware County Children's Home	Delaware county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1882
261	New Albany: Cornelia Memorial Orphan Home	Private corporation	Care of indigent orphan children	Both....	1877
262	Patoka: French Orphans' Home	Gibson county	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1895
263	Petersburg: Thornton Orphans' Home	Pike county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1892
264	Plymouth: Julia E. Work Training School	Private corporation	Care and training of dependent and delinquent children.	Both....	1891
265	Richmond: Wernle Orphans' Home	Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	Care of homeless orphan children	Both....	1879
266	Rockport: Veatch Orphans' Home	Spencer county	Care of orphan, neglected, and abandoned children.	Both....	1899
267	Shelbyville: Gordon Children's Home	Shelby county	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1891
268	Terre Haute: Rose Orphan Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1884
269	St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Providence	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1870
270	Terre Haute Day Nursery	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1892
271	Vigo County Home for Dependent Children	Vigo county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1903
272	Treaty: White's Indiana Manual Labor Institute	Society of Friends	Care of dependent and incorrigible children.	Both....	1850
273	Vincennes: Knox County Orphan Asylum	Knox county	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both....	1893
274	St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum	Catholic Diocese of Indianapolis	Care of orphan boys	Boys....	1860
275	Washington: Daviess County Orphans' Home	Daviess county	Care of orphan and indigent children ..	Both....	1893

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

71

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.							
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.					
7	6	1	18	12	6	9	7	2	1	-----	\$0	\$1,625	238
28	0	28	4	0	4	16	0	16	5	80	170	2,200	289
32	15	17	14	7	7	46	22	24	8	0	138	2,674	240
70	43	27	16	7	8	65	38	27	9	5,318	1,544	6,134	241
65	87	28	71	86	35	52	29	23	12	-----	0	8,444	242
77	45	32	54	32	22	73	47	26	8	7,500	0	8,000	243
18	7	11	-----	-----	-----	37	30	7	1	0	(1)	715	244
121	62	69	231	121	110	104	68	36	19	8,567	587	13,770	245
30	19	11	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	85	12,000	246
25	0	25	4	0	4	29	0	29	0	0	0	1,200	247
24	13	11	20	10	10	26	11	15	6	2,200	0	1,971	248
673	841	232	70	37	33	573	341	232	95	-----	0	100,000	249
6	8	3	10	7	3	13	9	4	2	-----	0	900	250
171	171	0	46	46	0	154	154	0	5	0	950	6,500	251
80	14	16	45	20	25	87	17	20	2	800	575	1,756	252
15	11	4	10	7	3	14	11	3	0	-----	0	1,482	253
6	4	2	4	4	0	6	5	1	1	-----	0	1,000	254
27	22	5	41	24	17	18	9	9	4	1,767	150	2,200	255
18	7	11	14	9	5	25	12	18	4	-----	68	2,161	256
82	49	83	38	15	23	81	47	34	8	-----	0	9,168	257
56	40	15	69	39	30	62	37	25	9	6,090	167	6,750	258
1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	-----	0	97	259
42	32	10	83	49	34	84	23	11	8	-----	242	4,007	260
22	15	7	13	10	3	17	13	4	3	1,940	0	2,492	261
29	20	9	30	20	10	34	29	5	4	-----	0	3,000	262
25	18	12	9	5	4	29	15	14	7	-----	(1)	2,336	263
195	127	68	146	99	47	264	181	83	16	17,500	1,128	17,000	264
65	36	80	8	2	6	68	35	33	5	0	215	6,000	265
10	12	7	12	6	6	20	9	11	4	-----	0	2,340	266
86	28	8	23	13	10	44	32	12	7	-----	0	3,750	267
71	43	28	29	16	13	78	50	28	14	0	0	18,355	268
90	0	90	18	0	18	86	0	86	0	0	0	3,500	269
5	2	8	-----	-----	-----	5	1	4	2	0	147	437	270
49	38	16	81	41	40	75	45	30	11	-----	20	8,000	271
117	88	29	57	32	25	180	94	86	18	7,476	300	10,116	272
82	19	18	9	6	8	26	15	11	5	-----	0	3,185	273
90	90	0	18	18	0	78	78	0	8	100	0	3,000	274
38	26	12	20	10	10	28	16	7	4	-----	0	3,524	275

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
276	INDIANA—Continued. Westfield: Indiana Children's Receiving Home.....	Indiana Children's Home Society	To provide for homeless, neglected, and destitute children.	Both....	1888
277	Winchester: James Moorman Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and indigent children..	Both....	1889
278	IOWA. Beloit: United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	United Norwegian Lutheran Church ..	Care of destitute and other needy children.	Both....	1890
279	Council Bluffs: Crèche, The..... Ninth avenue and Third street.	Associated Charities.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1901
280	Davenport: Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State of Iowa.....	Care of children of destitute or invalid soldiers.	Both....	1863
281	St. Vincent's Home	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary ..	Care of orphans	Both....	1896
282	Des Moines: Des Moines Home for Friendless Children..... 2018 High street.	Private corporation	Care of needy children.....	Both....	1889
283	Iowa Children's Home..... 2340 East Ninth street.	Iowa Children's Home Society	Care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1888
284	Roadside Settlement Day Nursery..... 720 Mulberry street.	Roadside Settlement House Association.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1896
285	Dubuque: St. Mary's Orphanage.....	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1879
286	Elkhorn: Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Care of orphans and half orphans of Danish parentage.	Both....	1892
287	Fort Dodge: Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Evangelical Lutheran Home Finding Society.	Care of orphan and homeless children..	Both....	1901
288	Sioux City: Boys and Girls' Home	Private corporation	Care of dependent children	Both....	1894
289	Stanton: Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Evangelical Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1881
290	Tabor: Children's Home.....	Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association.	Care of homeless and friendless children.	Both....	1892
291	Waverly: Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Society.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1863
292	KANSAS.				
292	Atchison: Soldiers' Orphans' Home	State of Kansas.....	Care of dependent and abandoned children.	Both....	1887
293	Cleburne: Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home	Kansas Conference of the Swedish Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Care of orphan children	Both....	1880
294	Fort Scott: Goodlander Home..... 105-107 Blair avenue.	Private corporation	Care of dependent children	Both....	1899
295	Mercy Orphan Asylum..... Eighth and Burke streets.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of Catholic orphans	Both....	1898
296	Hillsboro: Industrial School and Hygiene Home for the Friendless.	Private corporation	Industrial training of needy and homeless children.	Both....	1889
297	Iola: Iola Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of neglected and orphan children.	Both....	1903
298	Kansas City: Children's Home	Children's Home Association	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1893
299	Colored Children's Orphan Home..... 906 Washington avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1901
300	Leavenworth: Guardian Angel's Home..... De Soto road.	Sisters of Providence	Care of homeless colored children	Both....	1889
301	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1868
302	Topeka: Topeka Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1888
303	Wichita: Helen Gould Home	Private association	Care of orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	Both....	1899
304	St. Joseph's Orphanage.....	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care and training of orphan girls	Girls....	1899
305	Wichita Children's Home..... 3800 East First street.	Private corporation	Care of friendless and homeless children.	Both....	1888
306	KENTUCKY.				
306	Bardstown: St. Thomas Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Care of orphan boys	Boys....	1858
307	Coldsping: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1870

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

73

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
46	38	8	83	50	33	51	37	14	7	\$4,581	\$0	\$8,961	276		
18	16	2	8	3	0	18	16	2	4	1,969	0	4,789	277		
124	69	55	18	10	8	132	76	56	8	0	296	8,208	278		
30	10	20	.....	.....	.....	23	15	8	4	126	1,231	2,400	279
487	290	188	115	75	40	491	298	193	69	.....	0	62,923	280	
101	56	45	45	25	20	111	61	50	1	0	1,500	2,000	281		
42	18	24	88	43	45	48	25	23	7	0	1,984	3,825	282		
20	13	7	250	132	118	32	23	9	20	0	0	20,020	283		
10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	18	6	7	1	0	40	300	284
262	147	115	71	36	35	195	101	94	4	2,500	2,487	7,948	285		
21	10	11	0	0	0	19	10	9	3	0	12	2,019	286		
5	8	2	23	12	11	8	3	0	4	0	0	2,876	287		
28	15	13	22	10	12	8	6	2	2	0	493	2,594	288		
35	23	12	7	4	3	37	23	14	3	0	0	4,113	289		
9	4	5	4	2	2	9	4	5	0	0	0	357	290		
80	40	40	18	7	11	77	38	39	8	0	300	6,317	291		
160	120	40	58	41	17	147	108	39	42	.....	0	18,000	292	
28	15	13	2	0	2	28	15	13	6	200	40	2,147	293		
29	12	17	156	86	70	34	19	15	3	200	450	1,240	294		
19	18	1	6	6	0	18	18	0	0	0	300	1,080	295		
56	32	24	6	4	2	41	29	12	0	700	250	2,661	296		
14	6	8	42	18	24	28	9	14	2	0	160	800	297		
48	28	20	84	44	40	45	24	21	5	500	945	2,350	298		
11	4	7	20	9	11	7	5	2	2	0	120	675	299		
53	60	8	17	8	9	56	46	10	2	200	150	8,000	800		
85	39	46	36	20	16	85	39	46	2	2,800	0	5,600	301		
15	10	5	70	40	30	22	12	10	5	800	240	2,000	302		
5	2	3	17	11	6	6	8	3	1	230	72	300	303		
29	0	29	15	0	15	25	0	25	4	820	124	1,275	304		
44	16	29	385	188	197	30	18	17	5	1,000	800	2,629	305		
87	87	0	118	118	0	87	87	0	1	0	0	3,000	306		
97	64	88	22	11	11	103	59	44	14	1,281	0	4,100	307		

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	KENTUCKY—Continued.				
308	Covington: Covington Protestant Children's Home..... Fourteenth street and Madison avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1882
309	St. John's German Orphan Asylum.....	St. John's Orphan Society.....	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1858
310	Frankfort: Mary K. Williams Home for Orphans.....	Protestant Episcopal Church of the Ascension.	Care and education of white orphans..	Both....	1898
311	Lexington: Children's Home..... Fifth and Upper streets.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1889
312	Lexington Orphan Asylum..... 461 West Third street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1833
313	Leitchfield: Lucile Orphans' Home.....	Private association	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1898
314	Louisville: Children's Receiving Home..... 2112 Von Borries avenue.	Kentucky Children's Home Society....	Care of destitute children under 10 years.	Both....	1896
315	Christian Church Widows and Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care and education of orphans of the Christian Church.	Both....	1878
316	Colored Orphans' Home..... Eighteenth and Dumisill streets.	Orphans' Home Society	Care and training of colored orphans..	Both....	1878
317	German Baptist Orphans' Home..... 1343 East Broadway.	German Baptist churches of North America.	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1871
318	German Protestant Orphan Home..... 2220 Baxter avenue.	German Protestant Orphan Home Society.	Care of orphans	Both....	1852
319	Home of the Innocents..... 106 West Broadway.	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphans and children of indigent parents.	Both....	1875
320	Louisville Baptist Orphans' Home..... 1330 First street.	Baptist churches of Kentucky	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1869
321	Louisville Presbyterian Orphans' Home..... 1714 Preston street.	Louisville Presbyterian Orphans' Home Society.	Care of orphan and indigent children..	Both....	1855
322	Methodist Orphans' Home..... 906 Fifth street.	Louisville and Kentucky Conferences of Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Care of orphan children	Both....	1871
323	Newboys' Home..... 532 Third avenue.	Society for the Protection of Newboys and Waifs.	To provide a home for newboys and waifs.	Boys....	1895
324	Orphanage of the Good Shepherd..... 1124 Morton avenue.	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Kentucky.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute boys.	Boys....	1869
325	Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphan and destitute girls.....	Girls....	1887
326	St. Joseph's Orphan Home..... Crescent Hill.	Ursuline Sisters	Care of orphans	Both....	1849
327	St. Peter Claver's Industrial School..... 800 West Walnut street.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	Care of colored girls between 8 and 16 years.	Girls....	1898
328	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls	Catholic Diocese of Louisville.....	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1832
329	Midway: Kentucky Female Orphan School.....	Christian Church	Care and education of orphan girls over 14 years.	Girls....	1849
330	Newport: Campbell County Protestant Children's Home	Campbell County Protestant Children's Home Society.	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1884
331	Versailles: Cleveland Orphan Institution	Private corporation	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1875
	LOUISIANA.				
332	Baton Rouge: Female Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1852
333	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... Fifth and Florida streets.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care and training of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1868
334	Lake Charles: Louisiana Baptist Orphanage.....	Baptist Church	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1902
335	New Orleans: Asylum for Destitute Orphan Boys	Private corporation	Care of destitute orphan boys.....	Boys....	1824
336	Children's Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphan and destitute girls.....	Girls....	1859
337	Colored Industrial Home and School..... Gentilly avenue.	Private corporation	Care of needy and homeless colored children.	Both....	1902
338	Evangelical Lutheran Bethlehem Orphan Asylum..... 5418 North Peters street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church, South ..	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1881
339	Freedmen's Orphan Asylum..... 7435 Mississippi street.	Louisiana Freedmen's Baptist Association.	Care of orphans	Both....	(1)
340	German Protestant Orphan Asylum	German Protestant Orphan Asylum Association.	Care of orphans of German descent ..	Both....	1866
341	Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum	Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross....	Care and industrial training of orphans.	Girls....	1851
342	Infant Jesus Crèche	Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration	To support and instruct children of working mothers.	Both....	1889

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

75

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
14	9	5	43	22	21	44	23	21	7	\$0	\$0	\$3,665	308		
43	24	19	15	7	8	50	27	23	9	0	0	2,500	309		
5	0	5	2	0	2	5	0	5	3	0	0	850	310		
55	20	35	59	32	27	47	24	23	7	4,500	300	4,500	311		
80	17	13	2	1	1	25	13	12	8	1,000	0	2,889	312		
5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3	3	0	0	1,200	313		
25	11	14	66	33	33	25	13	12	13	15,000	0	14,500	314		
42	19	23	27	12	15	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	0	(1)	(1)	315		
20	11	9	12	7	5	12	7	5	1	0	25	1,000	316		
21	11	10	8	7	1	24	16	8	3	0	299	2,578	317		
83	36	47	16	10	6	86	38	48	5	0	1,542	6,255	318		
39	10	29	51	16	35	39	10	29	8	0	0	3,275	319		
74	81	43	29	12	17	82	36	46	13	0	0	10,000	320		
32	14	18	1	0	1	29	12	17	5	0	0	2,636	321		
48	28	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	0	0	5,400	322		
210	210	0	230	230	0	225	225	0	2	0	0	1,764	323		
25	25	0	8	8	0	23	23	0	4	0	0	2,980	324		
28	0	28	4	0	4	26	0	26	7	0	79	3,890	325		
118	65	53	37	18	19	127	65	62	16	0	600	6,500	326		
76	0	76	26	0	26	78	0	78	0	0	0	2,456	327		
94	0	94	40	0	40	114	0	114	0	0	115	2,594	328		
128	0	128	185	0	135	128	0	128	18	0	7,000	18,000	329		
54	31	23	9	4	5	48	28	20	6	0	0	2,506	330		
47	0	47	8	0	8	50	0	50	4	0	0	7,411	331		
25	0	25	7	0	7	5	0	5	3	0	0	6,500	332		
55	0	55	5	0	5	36	0	36	2	200	0	2,000	333		
25	5	20	21	7	14	34	11	23	2	0	0	1,500	334		
53	63	0	25	25	0	61	61	0	9	0	0	7,000	335		
82	0	82	24	2	22	84	2	82	3	500	48	4,281	336		
42	25	17	66	35	31	62	32	30	4	350	578	2,090	337		
72	42	80	8	2	6	80	44	36	3	0	540	4,520	338		
15	13	2	3	2	1	15	14	1	0	60	0	375	339		
84	42	42	17	9	8	79	39	40	7	600	296	6,397	340		
70	0	70	70	0	70	70	0	70	0	0	0	6,720	341		
68	28	40				58	18	35	0	204	0	1,960	342		

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
LOUISIANA—Continued.					
343	New Orleans—Continued. Jewish Orphans' Home..... 5342 St. Charles avenue.	Private association	Care and education of orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1855
344	Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 2381 Constance street.	Private corporation	Care of children under 16 years.....	Both....	1892
345	Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum..... 729 Piety street.	Sisters of Mt. Carmel	Care of orphan and other needy girls..	Girls....	1869
346	New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum..... 1404 Clio street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1849
347	Poydras Asylum..... 5354 Magazine street.	Female Orphan Society	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1817
348	Protestant Orphans' Home..... Seventh and Magazine streets.	Protestant denominations of New Orleans.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and needy children.	Both....	1853
349	Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum..... 817 St. Phillippe street.	Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.	Care and education of orphan, half orphan, and desitute girls.	Girls....	1894
350	St. Alphonsus Orphan Asylum..... Fourth and Saratoga streets.	Sisters of Mercy	Care and education of orphan and abandoned children.	Both....	1878
351	St. Elizabeth's Industrial School..... 1814 Napoleon avenue.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care and training of needy girls	Girls....	1845
352	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... Josephine and Laurel streets.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care and training of orphan children..	Both....	1853
353	St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Boys' Asylum..... 4111 Chartres street.	Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross...	Care and education of destitute boys..	Boys....	1835
354	St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys..... 349 Baronne street.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of newsboys and working boys..	Boys....	1878
355	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum..... 1507 Magazine street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of infants, foundlings, and orphans.	Both....	1858
356	Ursuline Orphanage..... North Peter street (Convent grounds).	Ursuline Sisters.....	Care and training of orphan girls	Girls....	1729
357	Shreveport: Genevieve Orphanage.....	Private corporation	Care of orphans and infants.....	Both....	1899
MAINE.					
358	Augusta: Maine Children's Home.....	Private corporation	To rescue children from almshouses and criminal houses.	Both....	1899
359	Bangor: Bangor Children's Home..... Ohio street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1839
360	Bath: Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum	State of Maine.....	Care of orphans and half orphans of soldiers and sailors.	Both....	1866
361	Belfast: Girls' Home.....	Children's Aid Society of Maine.....	Care of friendless girls.....	Girls....	1895
362	Gardiner: House of the Good Shepherd.....	Protestant Episcopal Church of Maine.	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1899
363	Hinckley: Good Will Farm.....	Private association	Care of needy and imperiled children..	Both....	1889
364	Lewiston: Healy Asylum..... 81 Ash street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute boys.....	Boys....	1893
365	Portland: Female Orphan Asylum..... 62 State street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children and orphan girls.	Both....	1828
366	Maine Home for Friendless Boys.....	Private corporation	Temporary care of homeless and destitute boys.	Boys....	1893
367	St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum..... 87 High street.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphans.....	Both....	1873
MARYLAND.					
368	Annapolis: Annapolis Female Orphan Asylum..... Market and Shipwright streets.	Private corporation	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1828
369	Annapolis Junction: National Junior Republic.....	Woman's League	To support and train incorrigible and dependent boys.	Boys....	1899
370	Baltimore: All Saints' Training School for Girls..... Warwick avenue (Walbrook).	Protestant Episcopal Sisters of the Poor.	Care and training of girls	Girls....	1890
371	Baltimore Day Nursery..... Patterson Park avenue and Gough street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1888
372	Baltimore Manual Labor School..... (Arbutus.)	Private corporation	Care of indigent boys	Boys....	1840
373	Baltimore Orphan Asylum..... 215 Stricker street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute and neglected orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1778
374	Boys' Home Society of Baltimore, The..... Calvert and Pleasant streets.	Private corporation	Care of destitute boys	Boys....	1867
375	Children's Home..... 636 West Franklin street.	Private corporation	Temporary care of neglected and destitute children.	Both....	1883
376	Christ Church Asylum..... Twenty-first street and Guilford avenue.	Christ Protestant Episcopal Church....	Care of destitute female children	Girls....	1840

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

77

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid em- ployees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
136	62	74	28	14	9	141	69	72	19	\$500	\$0	\$28,000 343				
19	10	9	81	44	37	7	3	4	5	570	0	8,919 344				
57	0	57	24	0	24	55	0	55	3	852	0	4,118 345				
130	0	130	194	0	194	134	0	134	6	810	104	7,154 346				
108	0	108	11	0	11	84	0	84	14	250	0	9,825 347				
96	28	68	25	10	15	106	35	71	8	672	287	7,285 348				
47	0	47	13	0	13	43	0	43	0	0	0	4,000 349				
144	65	79	40	15	25	144	65	79	3	600	15	8,000 350				
94	0	94	80	0	80	56	0	56	2	0	0	5,692 351				
130	69	61	30	21	9	128	72	56	1	792	1,228	8,074 352				
300	300	0	120	120	0	305	305	0	9	3,876	200	9,500 353				
53	53	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	0	(1)	(1) 354				
135	61	74	255	118	142	130	47	83	15	4,116	24,846	20,334 355				
40	0	40	40	0	40	40	0	40	0	0	(1)	(1) 356				
21	10	11	6	2	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1,200	0	1,800 357				
24	12	12	31	13	18	21	8	13	8	2,500	0	8,251 358				
19	8	11	28	12	16	30	12	18	6	1,000	740	4,714 359				
62	29	33	26	14	12	65	33	32	10	.....	0	8,483 360			
15	0	15	13	0	13	18	0	13	3	1,250	56	2,500 361				
20	8	12	3	2	1	14	7	7	8	0	75	1,600 362				
151	113	88	36	31	5	149	114	85	22	0	0	24,000 363				
139	139	0	84	84	0	150	150	0	15	2,000	5,330	9,484 364				
44	13	31	22	6	16	42	12	30	5	0	425	4,552 365				
19	19	0	37	37	0	19	19	0	3	1,250	100	2,000 366				
70	7	63	130	10	120	66	6	60	0	1,150	1,150	3,475 367				
3	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	0	265 368				
60	60	0	24	24	0	60	60	0	10	1,000	0	9,000 369				
28	0	28	39	0	39	27	0	27	8	0	625	2,895 370				
69	86	33	.....	.....	.....	90	30	60	10	1,500	200	2,700 371	
60	60	0	1	1	0	38	38	0	9	8,000	0	6,000 372				
115	40	75	13	7	6	85	35	50	11	1,000	604	7,715 373				
78	78	0	38	38	0	75	75	0	11	2,000	7,349	13,716 374				
1	0	1	40	28	17	1	1	0	3	0	0	250 375				
20	0	20	0	0	0	17	0	17	4	0	0	2,400 376				

^a Includes St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
MARYLAND—Continued.					
877	Baltimore—Continued. Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis..... 2226 Maryland avenue.	Franciscan Sisters.....	Care of colored orphan girls.....	Girls....	1889
878	Dolan Children's Aid Asylum..... 1709 Gough street.	Sisters of the Holy Cross.....	Care of destitute children	Both....	1854
879	Egerton Orphan Asylum	First Presbyterian Church	Care of orphan and half orphan girls ..	Girls....	1880
880	General German Orphan Asylum..... 224-242 Aisquith street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1863
881	Hebrew Day Nursery..... 1204 East Baltimore street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1896
882	Hebrew Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City..... (Calverton Heights.)	Private corporation	Care of destitute orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1872
883	Home of the Friendless..... 1815 Druid Hill avenue.	Private corporation	Care of homeless and vagrant children.	Both....	1855
884	Johns Hopkins Colored Orphan Asylum :..... Thirty-first street and Remington avenue.	Johns Hopkins Hospital.....	Care of colored female orphans	Girls....	1867
885	Kelso Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute female orphans of Methodist parentage.	Girls....	1873
886	Linden House	Henry Watson Children's Aid Society..	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1860
887	Maryland Baptist Orphanage and Home for Colored Children..... McMeehan and Etting streets.	Baptist Church.....	Care of orphan, destitute, and abandoned colored children.	Both....	1895
888	Maryland Home for Friendless Colored Children	Private corporation	Care of colored orphan children	Both....	1900
889	Northeastern Day Nursery..... 429 Aisquith street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1892
890	Nursery and Child's Hospital of Baltimore City..... Franklin and Schroeder streets.	Private corporation	Care of children under 4 years	Both....	1878
891	Orphans' Home of Baltimore	Sisters of the Holy Cross.....	Care of orphans between 7 and 15 years.	Boys....	1850
892	St. Anthony's German Orphan Asylum..... 907 North Central avenue.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1852
893	St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Children	Franciscan Sisters.....	Care of colored children, infants, and foundlings.	Both....	1881
894	St. John's Orphanage for Boys..... Fair Oak avenue (Waverley).	St. John's Episcopal Church.....	Care of destitute orphan boys.....	Boys....	1884
895	St. Joseph's House of Industry..... Carey and Lexington streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care and training of orphan girls	Girls....	1868
896	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum..... (Roland Park.)	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute girls	Girls....	1817
897	St. Mary's Home for Little Colored Boys	All Saints Sisters of the Poor.....	Care of destitute colored children	Boys....	1880
898	St. Paul's Orphanage..... 2411 North Charles street.	Old St. Paul's Episcopal Church.....	Care and training of poor girls	Girls....	1799
899	St. Peter's Asylum for Female Children..... 1221 Myrtle avenue.	St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church.	Care and training of destitute female children.	Girls....	1845
900	St. Vincent de Paul's Male Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and half orphan boys ..	Boys....	1840
901	St. Vincent's Infant Asylum..... Division street and Lafayette avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and abandoned children.	Both....	1856
902	Samuel Ready School for Female Orphans..... North and Harford avenues.	Private corporation	Care and training of orphan girls	Girls....	1887
903	Buckeytown: Buckingham Industrial School.....	Private corporation	To educate poor boys.....	Boys....	1898
904	Easton: Home for Friendless Children.....	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care and training of needy girls	Girls....	1869
905	Fort Washington: Hart Farm School.....	Private corporation	Care of dependent children of the District of Columbia.	Both....	1897
906	Frederick: Loats' Orphan Asylum.....	Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1882
907	Orphan House and Episcopal Free School Society of All Saints Church.	All Saints Episcopal Church.....	Care of destitute female orphans	Girls....	1887
908	Hagerstown: Washington County Home for Orphan and Friendless Children.	Private corporation.....	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1883
MASSACHUSETTS.					
909	Barre: Stetson Home.....	Private corporation	Care of boys between 7 and 14 years ..	Boys....	1900
910	Boston: Boston Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys..... (Thompson's Island.)	Private corporation	Training of orphan and indigent boys ..	Boys....	1814
911	Boston Children's Friend Society..... 48 Rutland street.	Private corporation	Care of needy children	Both....	1833
912	Boston Female Asylum..... 1008 Washington street.	Private corporation	Care of indigent girls	Girls....	1800

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

79

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
27	0	27	5	0	5	27	0	27	1	\$0	\$0	\$2,494 377				
34	18	16	10	6	4	34	18	16	1	0	0	2,000 378				
33	0	33	3	0	3	30	0	30	8	0	0	5,500 379				
160	77	83	15	7	8	156	71	85	9	2,500	0	11,786 380				
100	87	63	.....	.....	.....	49	21	28	7	0	57	2,600 381	
77	46	31	14	7	7	74	41	33	12	2,500	0	12,000 382				
196	50	146	58	24	34	110	62	48	20	5,000	800	12,000 383				
65	0	65	6	0	6	59	0	59	9	0	0	10,733 384				
37	0	37	10	0	10	40	0	40	7	0	60	5,200 385				
8	5	3	110	61	49	7	2	5	8	0	0	7,394 386				
15	5	10	15	6	9	20	7	13	2	0	120	1,200 387				
40	30	10	6	5	1	36	26	10	2	1,630	0	1,873 388				
27	12	15	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	4	500	400	720 389	
103	59	44	119	73	46	97	55	42	22	5,473	900	9,643 390				
19	19	0	1	1	0	20	20	0	3	0	0	1,562 391				
90	50	40	28	15	13	91	51	40	6	0	896	4,123 392				
189	30	109	137	64	73	143	88	105	1	5,100	391	11,000 393				
11	11	0	4	4	0	11	11	0	0	0	139	1,182 394				
60	0	60	15	0	15	68	0	68	8	3,000	0	16,000 395				
203	0	203	59	0	59	205	0	205	5	13,900	1,100	20,325 396				
28	28	0	5	5	0	27	27	0	5	1,845	285	2,120 397				
45	0	45	4	0	4	41	0	41	6	0	0	6,000 398				
21	0	21	0	0	0	18	0	18	2	0	0	2,000 399				
61	61	0	22	22	0	68	68	0	2	2,100	0	6,000 400				
240	140	100	356	213	143	230	128	102	36	11,000	3,700	15,686 401				
60	0	60	13	0	18	60	0	60	7	0	0	(1) 402				
44	44	0	4	4	0	46	46	0	9	0	0	5,940 403				
18	0	18	2	0	2	20	0	20	2	2,000	0	1,856 404				
60	60	0	84	84	0	77	77	0	15	12,000	0	18,000 405				
8	0	8	7	0	7	15	0	15	2	0	0	1,600 406				
9	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	2	0	0	1,800 407				
35	28	12	82	18	14	25	19	6	6	1,500	0	2,829 408				
40	40	0	3	8	0	41	41	0	6	0	0	9,000 409				
98	98	0	26	26	0	96	96	0	18	0	2,285	25,236 410				
114	51	68	42	25	17	106	48	58	4	0	5,735	16,378 411				
78	0	78	82	0	82	92	0	92	9	0	24	18,500 412				

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.					
413	Boston—Continued. Children's House 858 Albany street (Roxbury).	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1878
414	Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute 277 Tremont street.	Unitarian churches	Care of orphan, friendless, and needy children.	Both....	1849
415	Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children North and Fourth streets (South Boston).	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of minor children.....	Both....	1855
416	Cottage Place Day Nursery 1049 Columbus avenue (Roxbury).	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1878
417	Gwynne Temporary Home for Children 46 Worcester street.	Private corporation	Temporary care of children.....	Both....	1847
418	Helping Hand Temporary Home Fort avenue and Beech Glen street (Roxbury).	Private corporation	Care of destitute and homeless Jewish children.	Both....	1899
419	Home for Destitute Catholic Children 788 Harrison avenue.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of destitute Catholic children	Both....	1864
420	House of the Angel Guardian 85 Vernon Street (Roxbury).	Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	Care of orphan, destitute, and truant boys.	Boys....	1853
421	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children 46 Chestnut street (Charlestown).	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1833
422	Industrial School for Girls 232 Center street (Dorchester).	Private corporation	Care of girls between 10 and 15 years..	Girls....	1853
423	Liversidge Institution of Industry 291 River street (Mattapan).	Private corporation	Training of poor boys	Boys....	1881
424	Martin Luther Orphan Home (West Roxbury.)	Lutheran congregations in Boston and vicinity.	Care and training of orphans.....	Both....	1871
425	Massachusetts Infant Asylum 106 Chestnut avenue (Jamaica Plain).	Private corporation	Care of deserted and destitute children under 2 years.	Both....	1867
426	Morgan Memorial Day Nursery Shawmut avenue and Corning street.	Unitarian and Methodist Episcopal churches.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1868
427	Mt. Hope Home Bourne and Florence streets (Roslindale).	Boston North End Mission	Care of destitute and homeless children.	Both....	1874
428	New England Home for Little Wanderers 202 West Newton street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute and homeless children.	Both....	1865
429	Nickerson Home for Children 14 Tyler street.	Private corporation	Care of needy children.....	Both....	1837
430	Ruggles Street Day Nursery 147 Ruggles street (Roxbury).	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1878
431	St. Mary's Infant Asylum Jerome street and Cushing avenue (Dorchester).	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of foundlings and destitute children.	Both....	1874
432	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Camden street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1832
433	South End Day Nursery 25 Dover street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
434	Sunnyside Day Nursery 41 Blossom street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working women....	Both....	1884
435	Temporary Home 43 Mt. Vernon street.	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Temporary care of neglected children.	Both....	1878
436	Trinity House Day Nursery 18 Burroughs place.	Trinity Episcopal Church	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1881
437	Tyler Street Day Nursery 64 Tyler street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
438	Union Day Nursery 401 Shawmut avenue.	Every Day Church	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1896
439	Working Boys' Home 38 Bennett street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless boys.....	Boys....	1884
440	Brockton: Brockton Day Nursery.....	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1900
441	Brookline: Brookline Day Nursery.....	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1891
442	Cambridge: Avon Home 309 Mt. Auburn street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1874
443	Moore Street Day Nursery 79 Moore street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1879
444	Chelsea: Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home 148 Shawmut street.	Private corporation	Temporary care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1888
445	Fall River: Children's Home of Fall River 427 Roberson street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, abandoned, and destitute children.	Both....	1873
446	St. Joseph's Orphans' Home 56 Bassett street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	Both....	1892
447	St. Vincent's Orphan Home North Main street.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and destitute children .	Both....	1885
448	Fitchburg: Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children 27 Holt street.	Private corporation	To assist needy children	Both....	1896
449	Foxboro: St. Augustine's Children's Farm and Convalescent Home.	Society of St. John the Evangelist	Care and training of young colored girls.	Girls....	1900

¹ Includes St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

81

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.						
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				
69	25	44				56	22	34	8	\$0	\$0	\$6,865 413
33	20	13	179	109	70	147	84	63	12	0	4,906	20,850 414
74	25	49	11	6	5	74	25	49	10	0	481	14,157 415
52	33	19				34	20	14	4	0	0	3,294 416
27	9	18	214	104	110	36	21	15	8	0	0	7,479 417
61	36	25	16	12	4	61	38	23	8	0	0	8,500 418
212	118	94	913	509	404	204	123	81	8	0	0	19,000 419
277	277	0	342	342	0	300	300	0	7	165	12,354	42,071 420
13	8	5	7	4	3	14	6	8	4	0	187	2,242 421
23	0	23	25	0	25	25	0	25	4	0	486	6,843 422
50	50	0	8	8	0	50	50	0	11	0	0	13,000 423
52	29	23	6	2	4	52	26	26	7	0	307	5,380 424
70	33	37	149	72	77	55	26	29	16	0	5,038	20,271 425
6	2	4				10	8	2	2	0	568	1,114 426
35	23	12	38	21	17	28	16	12	8	0	1,775	6,182 427
100	62	38	310	159	151	106	63	43	32	0	0	28,654 428
40	20	20	86	58	38	28	20	8	4	0	1,330	2,270 429
53	25	28				51	21	30	6	0	0	4,497 430
130	78	57	657	336	321	99	54	45	15	0	15,088	120,000 431
182	0	182	99	0	99	100	0	160	4	0	9,088	18,743 432
41	26	15				68	34	34	8	0	628	4,801 433
31	15	16				30	16	14	4	0	457	2,852 434
15	6	9	114	58	61	16	10	6	4	0	0	2,926 435
22	14	8				44	23	21	5	0	215	2,775 436
50	(2)	(2)				77	43	34	5	0	628	4,959 437
20	18	7				20	18	7	2	0	120	1,200 438
150	150	0	257	257	0	164	164	0	24	0	1,684	36,000 439
7	2	5				6	4	2	2	0	154	1,168 440
110	53	57				43	20	23	4	0	219	2,928 441
34	17	17	12	8	4	29	17	12	7	0	810	6,079 442
40	21	10				38	28	10	8	0	12	(2) 443
24	18	6	18	5	13	25	15	10	4	0	1,950	2,900 444
54	28	26	84	21	13	62	35	27	7	0	1,446	5,837 445
350	180	170	861	200	161	361	200	161	22	0	0	16,846 446
151	74	77	86	38	53	180	70	60	6	0	1,900	7,000 447
7	6	1	80	14	16	16	9	7	8	0	284	970 448
12	0	12	152	0	152	12	0	12	3	0	0	1,600 449

^a Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.					
450	Haverhill: Elizabeth Home..... 149 Main street.	Children's Aid Society	Care of indigent and neglected children.	Both....	1866
451	Haverhill Day Nursery..... 64 Peeker street.	Young Women's Business Association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	(1)
452	Holyoke: Holy Family Institute.....	Sisters of Providence.....	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1893
453	Mount St. Vincent's Girls' Orphan Asylum..... (Ingleside.)	Sisters of Providence.....	Care of orphan and destitute girls	Girls....	1881
454	Hyde Park: New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children	Private corporation	Care and education of destitute crippled children.	Both....	1894
455	Lawrence: Children's Home..... 125 Methuen street.	Ladies' Union Charitable Society	Care of dependent girls between 2 and 14 years.	Girls....	1875
456	German Ruth Society Day Nursery..... 94 East Haverhill street.	German Ruth Society	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1902
457	Protectory of Mary Immaculate..... 189 Maple street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan, abandoned, and needy children.	Both....	1868
458	Longmeadow: Doane Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1902
459	Lowell: Children's Home..... 60 Kirk street.	Private corporation	Temporary care of needy children.....	Both....	1902
460	Faith Home for Children..... 249 Westford street.	Private corporation	Care of neglected, destitute, and orphan children.	Both....	1883
461	Lowell Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1889
462	St. Peter's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1877
463	Theodore Edson Orphanage..... 18 Anne street.	St. Anne's Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1875
464	Malden: Malden Industrial Aid Society Day Nursery	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1875
465	Millbury: Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys	Xaverian Brothers	Care of orphan and incorrigible boys ..	Boys....	1900
466	New Bedford: New Bedford Day Nursery..... 16 Howard street and 191 County street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1887
467	New Bedford Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1842
468	Newburyport: Home for Destitute Children	Church of the Immaculate Conception.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1892
469	Newton: Baptist Home for Children of Missionaries	Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society.	Care of children of foreign missionaries.	Both....	1880
470	Newton Center Day Nursery..... 1271 Center street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1903
471	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls	Private corporation	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1872
472	Salem: Salem Children's Home..... 7 Carpenter street.	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society.	Care of destitute children	Both....	1839
473	Sharon: Ella Reed Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1892
474	Somerville: Washington Street Day Nursery	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1893
475	Springfield: Day Nurseries..... 78 Bliss street and 21 Pendleton avenue.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1895
476	Springfield Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1866
477	Westfield: Shurtliff Mission to the Children of the Destitute.....	Private corporation	Care of destitute and abandoned children.	Both....	1897
478	Worcester: Orphanage of Our Lady of Mercy..... 46 High street.	Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	Care of orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	Both....	1876
479	St. Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage..... Granite street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphans	Both....	1891
480	Worcester Children's Friend Society..... 821 Main street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1849
MICHIGAN.					
481	Assinins: St. Joseph's Home	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan and Indian children ...	Both....	1843
482	Battle Creek: Haskell Home	Seventh Day Adventists.....	Care of orphan and homeless children..	Both....	1893
483	Bay City: Children's Home..... Columbus avenue and Johnson street.	Private corporation	Temporary care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1886

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

83

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.						
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				
35	17	18	12	7	5	26	14	12	5	\$0	\$1,141	\$3,141 450
10	6	4				14	7	7	3	0	411	1,773 451
189	180	9	208	204	4	178	174	4	5	0	22,381	19,464 452
98	0	98	95	0	95	105	0	105	4	0	10,204	10,165 453
19	8	11	14	9	5	21	10	11	6	0	0	4,552 454
15	0	15	12	0	12	16	0	16	3	0	968	1,562 455
6	3	3				5	3	2	1	0	500	1,000 456
176	78	97	162	92	70	207	101	106	9	0	8,140	14,000 457
18	6	12	30	16	14	21	8	13	3	0	700	600 458
35	17	18	80	40	40	38	20	18	3	0	1,488	1,650 459
17	9	8	1	0	1	17	9	8	0	0	0	1,311 460
60	80	30				60	30	30	6	0	926	3,771 461
65	0	65	52	0	52	66	0	66	12	1,043	57	4,010 462
14	14	0	16	16	0	16	16	0	4	0	0	2,000 463
45	17	28				78	26	47	3	0	267	1,567 464
70	70	0	80	80	0	58	58	0	5	0	950	8,500 465
58	38	20				58	31	27	6	0	1,027	8,097 466
52	35	17	7	8	4	47	32	15	8	0	427	8,150 467
35	18	17	16	4	12	28	5	23	3	0	826	1,323 468
25	12	18	25	12	13	25	12	13	5	0	2,935	4,497 469
16	7	9				12	(1)	(1)	1	0	69	945 470
17	0	17	0	0	0	14	0	14	3	0	102	2,486 471
49	15	34	13	7	6	51	16	35	7	0	819	5,500 472
4	8	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	800 473
28	11	17				24	14	10	3	0	92	1,241 474
22	11	11				23	11	12	5	0	194	2,535 475
84	20	14	79	41	38	41	21	20	6	0	846	4,878 476
7	4	8	16	10	6	12	9	3	3	0	861	1,600 477
103	44	59	95	40	55	91	46	48	1	0	5,427	8,028 478
215	101	114	105	58	47	215	101	114	10	0	8,045	11,027 479
65	40	25	95	55	40	65	40	25	2	0	1,108	6,832 480
60	20	31	18	6	7	78	35	38	12	0	1,200	8,000 481
95	48	47	50	28	22	112	60	52	23	0	2,488	15,596 482
40	26	14	57	41	16	44	32	12	5	360	1,184	2,583 483

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
MICHIGAN—Continued.					
484	Bay City—Continued. Children's Home..... 1203 Tenth street.	Evangelical Lutheran Children's Friend Society.	Care of orphan and other homeless children.	Both....	1898
485	Bay Springs: Beulah Land Farm for Boys.....	Beulah Land Farm Association	To educate and care for homeless and neglected boys.	Boys....	1897
486	Coldwater: Michigan State Public School	State of Michigan	Care and education of dependent children.	Both....	1871
487	Detroit: Felician Sisters' Orphanage..... St. Aubin and Canfield avenues.	Felician Sisters.....	Care and education of Polish orphan girls.	Girls....	1882
488	Home of the Friendless..... 33 Warren street, west.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1862
489	House of Providence Infant Asylum..... 187 Elizabeth street, east.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of children from birth to 7 years..	Both....	1869
490	Protestant Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of poor and destitute children between 2 and 12 years.	Both....	1886
491	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... 137 McDougall avenue.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care and education of orphan children.	Both....	1851
492	Temporary Home for Boys..... 74 Congress street, west.	Private corporation	Care of homeless boys.....	Boys....	1908
493	Grand Junction: Children's Charitable Home and School.....	Church of God	Education of ministers' children and to provide a home for poor and helpless children.	Both....	1884
494	Grand Rapids: Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan, needy, or deserted children.	Both....	1892
495	St. John's Orphan Asylum..... East Leonard street.	Sisters of St. Dominic	Care of homeless and destitute orphans.	Both....	1889
496	Houghton: Good Will Farm	Private corporation	Care of homeless children and orphans under 16 years.	Both....	1900
497	Kalamazoo: Dewing Children's Home..... South West and Ranney streets.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children under 12 years.	Both....	1888
498	Lansing: Rocky Beach Orphanage..... 217 North Pine street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children	Both....	1888
499	Monroe: St. Francis Orphans' Home.....	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	(?)
500	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1857
501	Owosso: Doreas Home	Private corporation	Care of homeless children	Both....	1894
502	Saginaw: St. Vincent's Orphan Home..... Emerson and Howard streets.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care and education of orphan children.	Both....	1875
503	St. Joseph: Receiving Home..... 1424 South State street.	Michigan Children's Home Society	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1898
MINNESOTA.					
504	Duluth: Children's Home	Duluth Home Society	Care of dependent children.....	Both....	1888
505	St. James Orphan Home..... Third street and Twentieth avenue, west.	Benedictine Sisters.....	Care of orphan children	Both....	1900
506	Iona: Home of the Sacred Heart.....	Society of the Home of the Sacred Heart.	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1882
507	Lake Park: Lake Park Orphans' Home	United Norwegian Lutheran Church of America.	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1897
508	Lamberton: Lutheran Orphan Asylum	Norwegian Lutheran Free Church of America.	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1898
509	Little Falls: St. Otto's Orphan Asylum..... Second street.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1895
510	Minneapolis: Bethel Social Settlement Day Nursery..... 1416 Second street, south.	Plymouth Congregational Church	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1888
511	Catholic Orphan Asylum..... Chicago avenue and Forty-sixth street.	Sisters of St. Joseph.....	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1878
512	Sheltering Arms..... 2615 Emerson avenue, north.	Episcopal Diocese of Minnesota	Care of orphan and destitute children ..	Both....	1888
513	Unity House Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1898
514	Washburn Memorial Orphan Asylum..... Nicolett avenue and Fifteenth street.	Private corporation	Care of needy children.....	Both....	1886
515	Owatonna: Minnesota State Public School	State of Minnesota	Care and education of dependent, neglected, and ill-treated children.	Both....	1886

¹ Included in House of Providence Maternity Hospital.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

85

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.											Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.								
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.						
2	1	1	28	20	8	3	2	1	0	\$0	\$0	\$1,500	484	
40	40	0	75	75	0	35	35	0	5	0	624	2,202	485	
160	118	47	157	79	78	145	107	38	45	.....	0	35,000	486
108	0	108	28	0	28	106	0	106	0	0	500	9,000	487	
80	80	41	55	27	28	69	36	33	12	0	3,124	8,937	488	
92	42	50	410	185	225	410	185	225	10	0	(1)	(1)	489	
113	59	54	102	61	41	104	64	40	12	0	8,726	10,258	490	
180	38	142	74	19	55	189	80	159	3	8,000	2,845	10,000	491	
1	1	0	108	108	0	19	19	0	2	0	0	378	492	
23	12	11	26	12	14	25	12	13	0	0	889	600	493	
48	29	19	124	70	54	55	25	30	9	0	0	3,500	494	
120	70	50	30	22	8	104	61	43	2	0	2,342	4,595	495	
16	8	8	74	49	25	27	18	9	8	0	394	5,384	496	
80	0	30	35	0	35	26	0	26	2	500	15	1,634	497	
4	2	2	10	4	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	400	498	
110	110	0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	0	0	(2)	499	
27	0	27	8	0	8	29	0	29	0	0	0	(2)	500	
20	12	8	20	12	8	20	12	8	2	0	898	1,200	501	
100	45	55	45	20	25	57	22	35	1	0	500	4,000	502	
10	4	6	57	37	20	15	18	2	8	0	0	3,500	503	
40	25	15	119	67	52	57	35	22	6	497	1,639	3,400	504	
78	35	38	61	32	29	71	32	39	0	0	1,495	5,388	505	
12	8	4	3	1	2	15	9	6	4	0	0	1,092	506	
78	52	26	7	6	1	78	52	26	9	0	300	7,000	507	
20	12	8	2	2	0	22	14	8	2	0	150	1,200	508	
100	58	47	87	22	15	95	55	40	0	0	0	(2)	509	
20	7	18	.....	.....	.....	18	6	12	2	0	96	419	510
97	97	0	88	83	0	85	85	0	4	0	0	8,000	511	
29	12	17	9	7	2	31	15	16	5	0	923	8,432	512	
9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	11	4	7	1	0	0	400	513
121	73	48	20	11	9	116	66	49	19	0	0	20,700	514	
207	168	54	191	109	82	245	150	95	50	0	0	45,992	515	

²Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
516	St. Paul: MINNESOTA—Continued. Day Nursery..... 141 East Ninth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both.....	1809
517	Jean Martin Brown Receiving Home..... 2239 Commonwealth avenue (St. Anthony Park).	Children's Home Society of Minnesota.....	Care of homeless and neglected children.....	Both.....	1889
518	Protestant Orphan Asylum..... 670 Marshall avenue.	Private corporation	To assist parents to keep their own children.....	Both.....	1865
519	St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum..... Randolph street and Hamlin avenue.	St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society.....	Care of orphan and destitute children.....	Both.....	1877
520	St. Paul's Catholic Orphan Asylum..... 938 Carroll street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of homeless girls and foundlings.....	Both.....	1859
521	Vasa: Orphans' Home	Evangelical Augustana Synod of North America.....	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both.....	1865
522	Wabasha: St. Elizabeth's Orphanage	Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother	Care of orphans	Both.....	1898
523	Columbus: MISSISSIPPI. Palmer Orphanage.....	Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Mississippi.....	Care of orphan children.....	Both.....	1898
524	Jackson: Mississippi Baptist Orphanage.....	Mississippi Baptist Convention.....	Care of destitute orphan children.....	Both.....	1895
525	Natchez: D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum.....	Brothers of the Sacred Heart.....	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys.....	1860
526	Protestant Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan children.....	Both.....	1816
527	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... Jefferson and Rankin streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children.....	Girls.....	1847
528	Water Valley: Mississippi Orphans' Home	Methodist Episcopal Church, South	Care and training of orphan children.....	Both.....	1897
529	Camden Point: MISSOURI. Female Orphan School	Christian Church of Missouri	Care and education of orphans and poor girls.....	Girls.....	1869
530	Des Peres: German Lutheran Orphan Home.....	German Lutheran Hospital and Orphan Home Association.....	Care and education of orphan children.....	Both.....	1868
531	Kansas City: Gillis Orphans' Home..... Twenty-second street and Tracey avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and dependent children.....	Both.....	1870
532	Kansas City Boys' Orphan Home..... 922 Westport avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care and education of orphan boys.....	Boys.....	1897
533	Kansas City Day Nursery..... 418 Whittier place.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both.....	1895
534	Mattie Rhodes' Day Nursery..... 1809 Forrest street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both.....	1895
535	North End Day Nursery..... 706 East Fifth street.	Woman's Board of City Missions Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both.....	1899
536	St. Anthony's Home..... Twenty-third and College streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care of abandoned infants.....	Both.....	1899
537	St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum..... Thirty-first and Jefferson streets.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan girls and deserted children.....	Girls.....	1879
538	Normandy: St. Frances Orphan Asylum.....	Oblate Sisters of Providence	Care of orphan and half orphan girls	Girls.....	1883
539	St. Joseph: Day Nursery..... Second and Oak streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both.....	1893
540	Home for Little Wanderers..... Twenty-eighth and Culhoun streets.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children	Both.....	1894
541	St. Louis: Baptist Orphans' Home..... 1905 Lafayette avenue.	Missouri Baptist General Association	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both.....	1886
542	Bethesda Foundling Home..... 3651 Vista avenue.	Private corporation	Care of foundlings	Both.....	1889
543	Christian Orphans' Home..... 915 Aubert avenue.	Christian Church	Care of needy children	Both.....	1889
544	German General Protestant Orphans' Home..... 4447 Natural Bridge road.	Private association	Care of helpless orphan children	Both.....	1878
545	German Protestant Orphans' Home..... St. Charles Rock road.	German Evangelical Synod of North America.....	Care of orphans and half orphans	Both.....	1858
546	German St. Vincent Orphan Asylum..... 1421 Hogan street.	Sisters of Christian Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children	Both.....	1850
547	Girls' Industrial Home and School..... 5501 Von Versen avenue.	Private corporation	Care of destitute girls	Girls.....	1854
548	House of the Guardian Angel..... 1028 Marion street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and half orphan girls	Girls.....	1859
549	Methodist Orphans' Home..... 4985 Maryland avenue.	Methodist Episcopal churches, South, of St. Louis district.....	Care of destitute children	Both.....	1867
550	Mission Free School of the Church of the Messiah..... 2737 Locust street.	Unitarian Church of the Messiah.....	Temporary care of orphan and destitute children.....	Both.....	1841

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

87

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
15	8	7				20	6	14	3	\$0	\$205	\$1,412 516				
21	9	12	190	101	89	37	22	15	13	0	0	14,083 517				
88	21	17	15	8	7	30	16	14	9	0	1,200	5,000 518				
136	70	66	28	14	12	138	74	64	11	0	2,242	7,834 519				
92	(1)	(1)	222	(1)	(1)	80	(1)	(1)	2	0	0	3,300 520				
70	39	31	15	11	4	69	39	30	8	0	0	3,791 521				
43	20	23	18	7	11	52	25	27	0	0	0	(1) 522				
41	19	22	3	1	2	44	20	24	5	0	0	3,600 523				
80	36	44	(1)	(1)	(1)	85	34	51	6	0	0	4,500 524				
55	55	0	17	17	0	51	51	0	3	0	650	4,500 525				
27	10	17	10	4	6	27	10	17	6	0	0	2,700 526				
62	0	62	18	0	18	63	0	63	2	0	451	3,519 527				
120	55	65	56	22	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	0	1,000	6,800 528				
39	0	39	80	0	80	30	0	30	10	0	6,500	8,000 529				
128	78	55	80	19	11	131	66	65	7	0	1,410	7,518 530				
87	47	40	119	30	89	92	53	39	10	0	1,993	6,406 531				
106	106	0	140	140	0	131	131	0	4	0	1,700	6,000 532				
32	20	12				33	17	16	2	0	305	1,200 533				
20	9	11				53	19	34	2	0	166	1,780 534				
8	6	2				14	7	7	3	0	206	1,566 535				
18	7	11	100	56	44	15	6	9	3	100	0	1,200 536				
110	0	110	108	0	108	115	0	115	2	0	2,156	5,270 537				
43	0	43	24	0	24	26	0	26	1	0	0	2,400 538				
47	15	32				45	21	24	3	0	0	800 539				
55	80	25	48	26	17	53	28	25	8	0	250	4,000 540				
80	38	42	145	65	80	71	35	36	7	0	1,200	4,526 541				
121	70	51	152	81	71	97	67	80	4	6,180	0	10,000 542				
104	52	52	136	71	65	104	52	52	12	0	0	7,078 543				
120	52	68	14	9	5	118	45	73	6	0	2,229	12,372 544				
292	174	118	62	43	19	295	176	119	15	0	4,456	31,218 545				
216	127	89	40	23	17	220	126	94	21	0	0	11,185 546				
82	0	82	50	0	50	85	0	85	7	0	1,007	8,600 547				
50	0	50	34	0	34	58	0	58	8	0	943	6,000 548				
103	17	86	45	17	28	100	20	80	12	0	1,943	12,011 549				
44	15	29	280	145	185	32	12	20	7	0	0	6,500 550				

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
MISSOURI—Continued.					
551	St. Louis—Continued. Mothers and Babies' Home 2825 Lawton avenue.	National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church.	To aid homeless and friendless children and their mothers.	Both....	1900
552	Mullanphy Orphan-Asylum Taylor and Maryland avenues.	Convent of the Sacred Heart	Care and training of poor girls.....	Girls....	1827
553	Orphans' Home 1701 Grand avenue.	Episcopal churches of St. Louis.....	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1848
554	Receiving Home 810 Olive street.	Children's Home Society of Missouri.....	Care of dependent and neglected children.	Both....	1891
555	St. Ann's Foundling Asylum 1226 North Tenth street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of foundlings.....	Both....	1853
556	St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum Grand avenue and Itasca street.	Sisters of St. Joseph.....	Care of Catholic orphan and neglected boys.	Boys....	1849
557	St. Louis Colored Orphan Asylum 4216A Natural Bridge road.	Private corporation	Care of colored orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1888
558	St. Louis Protestant Orphan Asylum Webster Groves.	Private corporation	Care of destitute orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1834
559	St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum Emerson and Harney avenues.	Sisters of Charity	Care of Catholic orphan or neglected girl.	Girls....	1843
560	St. Philomena's Industrial School 2900 Clark avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care and industrial training of orphan girls.	Girls....	1834
561	South Side Day Nursery 1621 South Tenth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1886
562	Spickardsville: Little Star Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1895
563	Springfield: Springfield Children's Protestant Home 430 South Jefferson street.	Children's Home Association	Care of friendless children	Both....	1894
564	Warrenton: Central Wesleyan Orphan Asylum	Methodist Episcopal Church	Care and education of orphan children.	Both....	1864
MONTANA.					
565	Helena: St. Joseph's Orphan Home	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan, half orphan, destitute, and abandoned children.	Both....	1881
566	Twin Bridges: State Home for Destitute and Dependent Children	State of Montana	Care of orphans, foundlings, and destitute children.	Both....	1894
NEBRASKA.					
567	Benson: St. James Orphanage	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphans	Both....	1880
568	Fremont: Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	German Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home Society.	Care of orphans	Both....	1892
569	Holdrege: Christian Orphan Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1880
570	Lincoln: State Home for the Friendless Eleventh and South streets.	State of Nebraska	Care of destitute children	Both....	1881
571	Omaha: Crèche, The 1824 Harney street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
572	Child Saving Institute Eighteenth and Ohio streets.	Private corporation	Care of homeless and neglected children.	Both....	1897
573	Immanuel Orphans' Home Thirty-fourth street and Fowler avenue.	Immanuel Lutheran Deaconess Association.	Care and education of friendless children.	Both....	1900
574	York: Mother's Jewels' Home	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Temporary care of orphans	Both....	1890
NEVADA.					
575	Carson City: State Orphans' Home	State of Nevada	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1869
NEW HAMPSHIRE.					
576	Concord: Orphans' Home	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1866
577	Rolfe and Rumford Asylum	Private corporation	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1880
578	Dover: Dover Children's Home Locust street.	Private corporation	Care and education of destitute children.	Both....	1891
579	St. Mary's Orphanage Court street.	Sisters of Mercy	Care and protection of girls	Girls....	1888
580	Franklin: New Hampshire Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1871
581	Manchester: Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphans under 3 years.....	Both....	1902
582	Manchester Children's Home 135 Webster street.	Private corporation	Care of neglected Protestant children..	Both....	1886
583	St. Joseph's Boys' Home Hanover and Pine streets.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and deserted boys.....	Boys....	1886

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

89

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
46	26	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	\$0	\$0	\$4,308 551				
17	0	17	6	0	6	17	0	17	0	0	0	(1) 552				
61	30	31	10	5	5	60	31	29	11	0	850	8,625 553				
40	10	80	262	160	102	32	22	10	12	0	0	18,000 554				
101	50	51	362	202	160	91	52	39	20	5,706	7,588	10,000 555				
201	201	0	75	75	0	212	212	0	3	0	2,050	12,320 556				
33	23	10	25	13	12	33	23	10	4	0	650	1,325 557				
80	85	45	68	42	26	98	50	48	12	0	2,432	9,507 558				
200	0	200	56	0	55	195	0	195	4	0	2,073	18,261 559				
79	0	79	29	0	29	74	0	74	6	0	752	10,056 560				
40	17	23	.....	.....	.....	37	22	15	6	0	0	1,766 561	
28	16	7	2	0	2	16	9	7	0	0	66	1,800 562				
15	9	6	79	35	44	20	10	10	3	0	300	1,000 563				
76	51	25	19	14	5	76	51	25	10	0	970	6,510 564				
201	92	109	93	51	42	203	95	108	1	392	8,557	14,883 565				
125	80	45	86	44	42	129	73	56	16	.....	0	21,612 566			
92	42	50	88	44	39	94	48	51	0	0	0	6,800 567				
85	24	11	14	8	6	17	21	16	2	0	200	2,500 568				
69	40	29	9	7	2	57	30	27	10	0	0	4,500 569				
80	50	30	98	59	39	60	39	21	18	.....	855	14,663 570			
27	14	13	.....	.....	.....	34	18	16	5	0	1,145	2,400 571	
41	25	16	285	164	121	49	84	15	10	0	0	9,522 572				
16	4	12	0	0	0	13	4	9	0	0	472	1,794 573				
93	50	48	87	21	16	83	48	35	11	0	0	8,500 574				
63	38	30	9	4	5	56	28	28	10	.....	709	16,200 575			
48	25	18	2	0	2	41	23	18	8	0	712	6,179 576				
14	0	14	1	0	1	15	0	15	4	0	0	4,000 577				
40	27	18	18	8	5	42	28	14	6	0	1,600	8,000 578				
24	0	24	8	0	8	21	0	21	0	0	325	1,849 579				
180	90	40	71	48	23	183	94	39	25	4,486	7,730	12,000 580				
31	17	14	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	0	(1)	(1) 581				
44	22	22	28	11	12	44	22	22	6	0	2,388	4,813 582				
146	146	0	80	0	140	140	0	0	2	0	28,000	20,000 583				

^aIncludes St. Patrick's Orphanage for Girls.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.					
584	Manchester—Continued. St. Patrick's Orphanage for Girls..... 184 Hanover street.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and dependent girls....	Girls....	1870
585	St. Peter's Orphanage..... 55 Alsace street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1902
586	St. Vincent's Orphanage..... 253 Lake avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care and education of poor children...	Both....	1892
587	Nashua: King's Daughters' Day Nursery and Children's Home..... 57½ Amherst street.	King's Daughters' Benevolent Association.	Care of children of poor parents.....	Both....	1894
588	Nashua, Protestant Orphanage..... 16 Burritt street.	Private association	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1903
589	St. Joseph's Orphanage..... 293 Main street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1901
590	Portsmouth: Chase Home for Children..... 41 Court street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1877
NEW JERSEY.					
591	Camden: Camden Day Nursery..... 318 Bridge avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1890
592	Camden Home for Friendless Children..... Spencer street and Hudson avenue.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children.....	Both....	1865
593	West Jersey Orphanage..... Sixth and Mechanic streets.	Private corporation	Care of destitute colored children.....	Both....	1874
594	East Orange: Orphan Home, The..... 197 Harrison street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1871
595	Elizabeth: Egenolf Day Nursery..... 1140 Elizabeth avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1890
596	Elizabeth Orphan Asylum..... Murray and Cherry streets.	Private corporation	Support of destitute children.....	Both....	1858
597	Englewood: Daisy Fields Home and Hospital for Crippled Children.	Private corporation	Care and instruction of convalescent crippled children.	Both....	1893
598	Gladstone: St. Bernard's Farm School.....	Private corporation	To provide a farm school for boys.....	Boys....	1900
599	Hackensack: Bergen County Children's Home..... 79 Essex street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1900
600	Hoboken: Memorial Day Nursery..... 220 Willow avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
601	Hopewell: St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Care of orphan, homeless, and neglected children.	Both....	1898
602	Jersey City: Children's Home..... 134 Glenwood avenue.	Private corporation	Care of homeless and friendless children.	Both....	1874
603	Christian Home for Orphan Children..... 178 Magnolia avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1901
604	Day Nursery..... 163 Grand street.	Associated Charities of Jersey City.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1902
605	Home of the Homeless..... 266 Grove street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1883
606	St. Francis Orphan Asylum..... 343 Seventh street.	Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.	Care of destitute orphan girls.....	Girls....	1900
607	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... 81 York street.	Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.....	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	(?)
608	St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum..... Jersey avenue and Second street.	Sisters of Charity.....	To educate orphan girls.....	Girls....	1859
609	St. Michael's Orphanage..... Pavonia avenue and Erie street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1876
610	Kearny: Hudson County Catholic Protectory..... Belgrave drive (Arlington).	Roman Catholic Diocese of Newark.	Care of wayward boys.....	Boys....	1879
611	Italian Protectory..... Belgrave drive (Arlington).	Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.	Care of Italian orphans	Boys....	1902
612	Ridgely Home for Orphans of Odd Fellows..... (Arlington).	Private association	Care of Odd Fellows' orphans.....	Both....	1895
613	St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum..... Passaic avenue (Arlington).	Sisters of the Sacred Heart.....	Care of poor girls.....	Girls....	1903
614	Montclair: Children's Home..... 121 Gates avenue.	Private association	Care of unfortunate children	Both....	1881
615	St. Vincent's Foundling Asylum..... 45 Elm street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of foundlings	Both....	1898
616	Mt. Holly: Burlington County Children's Home.....	Private corporation	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1863

¹Included in St. Joseph's Boys' Home.²Opened July, 1903.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

91

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904,			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.											
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.									
120	0	120	18	0	18	115	0	115	0	\$0	(1)	(1)	584				
65	65	0	110	110	0	116	116	0	4	0	\$3,842	\$3,774	585				
100	50	50	147	83	64	100	50	50	0	742	4,283	4,500	586				
16	3	13	10	6	4	16	5	11	2	350	504	1,567	587				
10	5	5	10	5	5	13	5	8	1	0	(2)	(2)	588				
165	86	79	102	48	54	167	81	86	6	685	2,400	6,000	589				
17	9	8	9	9	0	18	10	8	4	200	99	2,175	590				
77	85	42	.....	.....	.....	0	0	0	2	0	209	814	591	
31	18	13	42	32	10	41	31	10	7	0	290	3,498	592				
16	12	4	1	1	0	14	10	4	3	0	513	1,450	593				
54	31	23	50	30	20	70	38	32	15	138	2,256	9,752	594				
18	11	7	.....	.....	.....	15	9	6	3	1,104	678	1,589	595	
62	36	26	21	10	11	59	27	32	6	364	1,045	4,698	596				
15	5	10	8	2	1	11	4	7	5	0	186	6,427	597				
20	20	0	5	5	0	16	16	0	9	0	1,600	4,094	598				
28	14	14	44	27	17	24	15	9	2	832	690	2,594	599				
15	7	8	.....	.....	.....	17	8	9	3	0	320	941	600	
178	110	68	88	54	29	179	110	69	6	0	3,398	10,552	601				
30	17	13	18	8	5	33	18	15	7	0	0	4,000	602				
20	8	12	18	13	5	29	19	10	2	0	366	1,142	603				
11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	15	7	8	1	0	143	777	604	
68	88	80	46	25	21	57	37	20	5	0	1,860	4,879	605				
18	0	18	24	0	24	24	0	24	0	0	106	1,500	606				
197	98	99	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8	0	3,000	30,000	607				
91	0	91	47	0	47	92	0	92	(3)	0	(3)	(3)	608				
168	82	81	161	81	80	161	81	80	3	185	4,600	6,705	609				
180	180	0	97	97	0	180	180	0	15	0	1,454	79,000	610				
45	45	0	33	33	0	60	60	0	5	0	0	3,600	611				
18	10	3	2	1	1	12	11	1	2	0	0	15,000	612				
30	0	80	10	0	10	40	0	40	0	0	720	3,242	613				
89	19	20	25	10	15	48	28	20	5	0	1,000	4,582	614				
54	88	21	180	68	67	44	26	18	12	0	2,000	4,525	615				
28	17	11	5	3	2	25	14	11	3	880	241	2,000	616				

^a Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW JERSEY—Continued.					
617	New Brunswick: Children's Industrial Home..... 190 Somerset street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute Protestant children...	Both....	1877
618	Colored Industrial and Literary Institute..... 110 Comstock street.	Private corporation	Care and education of colored children.	Both....	1897
619	Day Nursery.....	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1897
Newark:					
620	Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 249 Mulberry street.	Private corporation	Care and aid of homeless and neglected children.	Both....	1868
621	Crazy Jane Day Nursery..... Hill and Halsey streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1883
622	Eighth Avenue Baby Shelter and Day Nursery..... 61 Eighth avenue.	Private association	Temporary care of young children and infants.	Both....	1892
623	Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 536 Clinton avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphans	Both....	1861
624	Home for Crippled Children..... 190 Clifton avenue.	Private corporation	Care and treatment of poor crippled children.	Both....	1892
625	Home for the Friendless..... South Orange avenue and Bergen street.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1872
626	Jay Street Day Nursery..... 15 Jay street.	Second Presbyterian Church of Newark.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1892
627	Newark Orphan Asylum..... 323-325 High street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1847
628	Protestant Foster Home..... 284 Belleville avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1848
629	St. Peter's Orphan Asylum..... 21 Livingston street.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphans and half orphans....	Both....	1868
Orange:					
630	Day Nursery of the Oranges..... 64 Center street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1898
681	St. John's Crèche..... 125 White street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1881
Parsippany:					
632	Morris County Children's Home.....	Private corporation	Temporary care of destitute children ..	Both....	1881
Passaic:					
633	Passaic Day Nursery..... Jefferson and Columbia streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1896
634	Passaic Home and Orphan Asylum..... 64 River drive.	Private association	Care of destitute children	Both....	1883
Paterson:					
635	Memorial Day Nursery..... Grand and Hamilton streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
636	Paterson Orphan Asylum..... Market and Penington streets.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and half orphans....	Both....	1864
637	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... (Totowa.)	Sisters of charity	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1851
Plainfield:					
638	Children's Home..... 146 Jackson avenue.	Private association	Care of orphan, half orphan, and needy children.	Both....	1877
Rahway:					
639	Children's Home and Orphan Asylum.....	Private association	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1883
Ridgefield:					
640	Elkanah Home	Private association	Temporary care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1903
Somerville:					
641	Hiram Deats Memorial Home	Judson Memorial Baptist Church of New York city.	Care of poor children and half orphans.	Both....	(1)
South Amboy:					
642	Christ Church Home.....	Episcopal Sisters of St. John the Baptist.	Care of homeless children	Girls....	1857
Summit:					
643	Arthur Home	Episcopal Church	Care of destitute boys	Boys....	1882
Trenton:					
644	Children's Day Nursery..... 340 North Montgomery street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
645	Receiving Home..... Brunswick avenue.	New Jersey Children's Home Society ..	Temporary care of homeless children..	Both....	1901
646	St. James Day Nursery..... 186 North Warren street.	Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart...	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1900
Vailsburg:					
647	St. Joseph's Industrial School	Sisters of Charity	To train orphan children for domestic work.	Girls....	1876
648	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphans	Both....	1852
649	West Hoboken: Holy Rosary Institution..... 317 Spring street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of Italian orphans	Girls....	1895

¹ Not reported.² Included in St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

93

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.													
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.											
82	15	17	13	5	8	32	11	21	3	\$360	\$870	\$2,837	617						
81	14	17	10	6	4	19	9	10	6	0	1,747	2,147	618						
6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	1	0	47	600	619			
21	10	11	287	187	100	17	7	10	1	0	0	1,900	620						
34	14	20	.....	.....	.....	45	20	25	3	0	96	1,001	621			
42	23	19	69	38	31	69	38	31	10	2,000	1,674	4,188	622						
58	35	18	6	2	4	52	32	20	10	0	0	20,000	623						
24	14	10	125	77	48	22	13	9	4	1,500	0	5,558	624						
104	68	36	26	18	8	107	70	37	9	0	434	8,266	625						
22	12	10	.....	.....	.....	35	14	21	3	0	168	750	626			
100	63	37	31	21	10	100	56	44	14	0	823	11,250	627						
105	47	58	25	13	12	108	47	61	13	0	1,000	11,499	628						
125	59	66	64	28	36	169	80	89	2	0	1,950	2,202	629						
85	20	15	.....	.....	.....	29	8	21	3	2,000	149	2,000	630			
85	55	80	.....	.....	.....	90	62	28	1	0	360	840	631			
71	47	24	37	22	15	79	54	25	9	0	5,025	8,748	632						
12	4	8	.....	.....	.....	21	8	13	2	0	113	1,217	633			
18	9	9	3	8	0	15	9	6	3	0	358	2,200	634						
31	18	18	.....	.....	.....	47	25	22	6	0	343	2,663	635			
78	50	28	18	11	7	70	48	27	5	0	860	9,691	636						
85	0	85	22	0	22	76	0	76	0	0	0	6,500	637						
26	18	18	4	2	2	16	4	12	3	0	410	2,565	638						
7	7	0	8	5	3	9	9	0	2	0	933	993	639						
6	2	4	20	7	13	9	3	6	2	0	0	1,800	640						
26	14	12	12	6	6	23	15	8	5	0	1,400	8,257	641						
24	0	24	14	0	14	25	0	25	4	0	0	4,700	642						
23	28	0	20	20	0	20	20	0	6	0	536	4,900	643						
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	80	463	644			
15	10	5	129	67	62	28	20	8	5	0	0	1,400	645						
40	25	15	.....	.....	.....	59	22	37	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	646			
50	0	50	9	0	9	40	0	40	0	0	(2)	(2)	647						
258	160	98	32	20	12	239	152	87	5	0	\$12,200	\$12,000	648						
60	0	60	0	0	0	40	0	40	5	0	1,000	6,000	649						

^a Includes St. Joseph's Industrial School.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	NEW MEXICO.				
650	Albuquerque: Harwood Industrial Home Fourteenth and Harrison streets.	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Care and training of Mexican (Spanish-American) girls.	Girls....	1887
651	Santa Fe: St. Vincent's Orphanage.....	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1871
	NEW YORK.				
652	Albany: Albany Orphan Asylum..... Western avenue and Robin street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and neglected children.	Both....	1829
653	House of Detention..... Eagle street.	Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society.	Temporary care of delinquent children	Both....	1902
654	St. Colman's Orphan Asylum.....	Presentation Nuns	Care of destitute boys and girls.....	Both....	1882
655	St. Francois de Sales Asylum Clinton and Catherine streets.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1886
656	St. Joseph's Technical School..... 261 North Pearl street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of indigent girls	Girls....	1841
657	St. Margaret's House for Infants..... Hawk and Elk streets.	Corning Foundation of Christian Work.	Care of homeless, sick, and destitute children.	Both....	1883
658	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum..... 106 Elm street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1817
659	St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum..... 391 Western avenue.	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Care and training of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1851
660	Amityville: Queen of the Most Holy Rosary ¹	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic	Care and training of orphan and destitute girls.	Girls....	1876
661	Amsterdam: Children's Home.....	Private association	Care of destitute children	Both....	1883
662	Auburn: Auburn Orphan Asylum..... 124 North street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1886
663	Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children..... 66 Owasco street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1852
664	Bath: Davenport Home for Female Orphan Children.....	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan girls..	Girls....	1860
665	Binghamton: St. Mary's Orphans' Home.....	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care and training of homeless children	Both....	1878
666	Susquehanna Valley Home.....	Private corporation	Care of orphan and indigent children..	Both....	1869
667	Blauvelt: Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic	Sisters of St. Dominic.....	Care of destitute and committed children.	Both....	1878
668	Bronxville: Society of St. Martha..... Elm Rock road.	Private association	Industrial training of young girls.....	Girls....	1881
669	Brooklyn: ² Annunciation Orphan Home ¹ 61 Havemeyer street.	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1889
670	Bedford Day Nursery..... 1658 Fulton street.	Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
671	Bethlehem Orphan and Half Orphan Asylum..... College Point.	German Lutheran Church	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1886
672	Brooklyn Children's Aid Society	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1866
673	Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 373-393 Ralph avenue.	Private corporation	Care of Hebrew orphans.....	Both....	1878
674	Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum..... 1550 Dean street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute colored orphans	Both....	1868
675	Brooklyn Industrial Home for Destitute Children .. 217 Sterling place.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1854
676	Brooklyn Society Home Shelter..... 103-107 Schermerhorn street.	Brooklyn Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Temporary care of children under 16 years.	Both....	1880
677	Central Day Nursery..... 69 Schermerhorn street.	Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
678	Gillespie Day Nursery..... 210 Richardson street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1888
679	Home of the Sorrowsful Mother ¹ Harrison place and Bogart street.	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1891
680	House of St. Giles the Cripple	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Home for destitute crippled children..	Both....	1891
681	Immaculate Conception Day Nursery..... 117 Sands street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1893
682	Kallman Scandinavian Orphanage..... Sixty-seventh street and Eighteenth avenue.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1898
683	King's Daughters' Day Nursery..... 45 India street.	King's Daughters.....	Care of children of working parents..	Both....	1901
684	Northern Day Nursery..... 191 Marcy avenue.	Brooklyn Bureau of Charities.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
685	Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn..... 1435 Atlantic avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1888
686	Orphan Home ⁴ 153 Graham avenue.	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1868

¹ Branch of Orphan Home, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.² Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

95

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.											
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.									
38	0	38	42	0	42	42	0	42	4	\$0	\$1,158	\$3,687	650				
50	0	50	89	0	89	64	0	64	5	5,071	50	4,300	651				
286	175	111	228	184	94	361	213	148	46	29,000	315	44,905	652				
6	2	4	540	439	101	15	10	5	4	1,123	0	3,189	653				
98	51	47	41	20	21	114	59	55	5	0	390	11,020	654				
82	39	43	40	20	20	51	25	26	2	5,075	393	4,864	655				
35	0	35	4	0	4	36	0	36	6	0	0	3,556	656				
41	21	20	83	49	34	59	32	27	10	4,378	271	8,400	657				
238	89	199	87	23	64	220	82	188	8	13,024	4,871	22,750	658				
162	162	0	83	83	0	179	179	0	22	12,251	1,027	14,269	659				
30	0	30	8	0	8	27	0	27	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	660				
29	18	11	23	16	7	20	11	9	4	812	790	2,641	661				
128	77	51	31	18	13	97	48	49	4	7,040	1,361	9,700	662				
76	41	35	43	18	25	67	34	33	12	(2)	953	8,355	663				
60	0	60	71	0	71	71	0	71	10	0	0	12,310	664				
127	74	53	33	23	10	109	67	42	2	9,242	2,649	8,574	665				
122	84	38	86	56	30	125	91	34	21	12,102	0	13,815	666				
485	206	279	221	110	111	485	206	279	14	43,861	0	42,181	667				
12	0	12	4	0	4	12	0	12	4	0	600	7,000	668				
39	0	39	34	0	34	50	0	50	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	669				
15	7	8	-----	-----	-----	9	4	5	1	0	281	(2)	670				
127	80	47	23	13	10	129	78	51	11	0	2,000	8,000	671				
138	106	32	288	245	43	156	120	36	17	9,153	2,673	19,134	672				
812	177	135	60	29	31	312	173	130	33	31,915	0	39,564	673				
120	65	61	79	43	36	167	90	77	22	8,511	7,729	20,522	674				
269	151	108	184	104	80	314	178	136	41	21,041	2,665	44,466	675				
13	9	4	2,601	(2)	(2)	25	19	6	22	6,000	0	19,605	676				
(2)	(2)	(2)	-----	-----	-----	(2)	(2)	(2)	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	677				
9	7	2	-----	-----	-----	18	10	8	3	0	881	1,000	678				
152	66	80	169	89	70	187	90	97	12	(1)	(1)	(1)	679				
62	38	29	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16	8,166	280	15,559	680				
140	66	74	-----	-----	-----	224	94	180	4	0	800	1,500	681				
50	80	20	84	45	39	60	38	22	3	0	962	2,892	682				
7	6	1	-----	-----	-----	17	9	8	3	0	250	1,000	683				
11	5	6	-----	-----	-----	5	2	3	1	0	(2)	(2)	684				
246	157	89	109	56	47	257	159	98	47	10,459	4,913	37,572	685				
87	7	80	327	195	132	34	5	29	5	463,871	48,008	467,770	686				

* Part of New York city.

* Includes 6 branches.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW YORK—Continued.					
687	Brooklyn—Continued. Orphan House..... Albany avenue and Herkimer street.	Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.	Care of orphans	Both....	1857
688	Ottolie Orphan Asylum..... 45 Forest avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1892
689	St. Agnes South Brooklyn Day Nursery..... 419 Degraw street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1895
690	St. John's Home..... 992 St. Marks avenue.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of destitute Catholic children.....	Boys....	1834
691	St. Joseph's Day Nursery..... 856 Pacific street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1896
692	St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum..... Willoughby and Sumner avenues.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of Catholic orphans and half orphans.	Girls....	1873
693	St. Malachy's Home..... Atlantic and Van Siclen avenues.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1876
694	St. Mary's Day Nursery..... 145 West Ninth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1895
695	St. Paul's Industrial School..... Congress and Clinton streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and half orphan Catholic children.	Girls....	1839
696	St. Vincent's Home..... 7 Poplar street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless boys.....	Boys....	1869
697	Sheltering Arms Nursery..... 157 Dean street.	Episcopal Church	Care of destitute children under 7 years.	Both....	1870
698	State Sunshine Day Nursery..... 1739 Atlantic avenue.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1902
699	Buffalo: Buffalo Orphan Asylum..... 408 Virginia street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1837
700	Catholic Protectory..... 485 Best street.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	Care of destitute and wayward Catholic children.	Girls....	1864
701	College Crèche..... 77 Goodell street.	Western New York Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumnae.	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1902
702	Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home.....	Evangelical Lutheran churches of Buffalo.	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1864
703	Fitch Crèche..... 159 Swan street.	Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1880
704	German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum..... 564 Dodge street.	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Care of indigent children	Both....	1875
705	Infant Jesus Day Nursery..... 127 Rother avenue.	Felician Sisters.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1908
706	St. Mary's Infant Asylum..... 126 Edward street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of abandoned and destitute infants.	Both....	1850
707	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum..... 1138 Ellicott street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1848
708	Working Boys' Home..... 29 Franklin street.	Buffalo Children's Aid Society	Care of homeless boys.....	Boys....	1888
709	Working Boys' Home..... 35 Niagara square.	Sisters of St. Joseph	To assist homeless boys	Boys....	1890
710	Canandaigua: Ontario Orphan Asylum.....	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1863
711	Castleton Corners, Long Island: ⁴ Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	Private corporation	Care of destitute and needy children.	Both....	1870
712	Charlton: Charlton Industrial Farm School	Private corporation	To provide a home for wayward and homeless boys.	Boys....	1895
713	Cooperstown: Orphan House of the Holy Saviour.....	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Albany.	Care of destitute orphans	Both....	1870
714	Dobbs Ferry: St. Christopher's Home for Children..... (Ingleside.)	Methodist Episcopal Church	Care of friendless and homeless children.	Both....	1881
715	Dunkirk: St. Mary's Home and School..... 319 Washington avenue.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1858
716	Elmira: Southern Tier Orphans' Home..... 300 Franklin street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1865
717	Farmingdale, Long Island: Nazareth Trade School ⁴	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic	Care of orphan and destitute boys	Boys....	1900
718	Flushing: ⁴ United Workers' Day Nursery..... 16 Jamaica avenue.	United Workers	Care of children of working parents	Both....	1893
719	Freeville: George Junior Republic.....	Private association	Care and reformation of wayward and neglected children.	Both....	1895
720	Gerry: Gerry Orphanage.....	Free Methodist Church	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1886
721	Hartsdale: St. Mary of the Angels.....	Sisters of Misericordie	Care of destitute infants	Both....	1901
722	Hicksville, Long Island: St. John's Protectory.....	Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.	Care of friendless boys	Boys....	1890

¹ Not reported.² Included in Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge.³ Opened November 1, 1903.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

97

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.													
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.											
46	22	24	9	6	8	46	23	23	10	\$2,260	\$947	\$0,175	687						
57	35	22	15	10	5	56	35	21	5	105	810	4,170	688						
29	12	17	.....	.....	.....	29	11	18	2	0	0	1,084	689			
1,240	1,240	0	467	467	0	1,261	1,261	0	48	88,356	1,450	96,490	690						
29	19	10	.....	.....	.....	18	7	11	2	0	0	832	691			
553	0	553	223	0	223	628	0	628	25	31,945	1,103	42,415	692						
669	323	336	361	196	165	741	322	419	20	75,303	0	74,362	693						
185	74	111	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	133	542	694			
121	0	121	81	0	81	140	0	140	1	0	3,810	9,317	695						
40	40	0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	696						
61	31	30	67	30	37	67	37	30	21	2,691	824	7,591	697						
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	10	6	4	2	0	50	1,500	698			
129	71	58	253	127	126	145	79	66	20	6,201	1,897	17,261	699						
71	0	71	49	0	49	74	0	74	5	(2)	(2)	(2)	700						
13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	30	10	20	3	0	149	1,527	701			
61	34	27	27	18	9	78	45	33	10	858	1,656	9,714	702						
48	21	27	.....	.....	.....	37	19	18	12	0	412	5,028	703			
800	193	107	222	118	104	342	198	144	7	11,385	3,760	26,103	704						
12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	21	11	10	0	0	(3)	(3)	705			
180	91	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	2,438	5,000	21,000	706						
281	0	281	102	0	102	271	0	271	10	7,118	(1)	18,726	707						
35	85	0	241	241	0	37	37	0	6	300	1,313	4,761	708						
60	60	0	108	198	0	64	64	0	4	0	2,500	9,000	709						
47	34	13	14	11	3	35	26	10	10	641	958	7,490	710						
181	80	92	176	94	82	197	97	100	48	12,678	1,850	81,545	711						
31	81	0	2	2	0	32	32	0	8	422	436	6,398	712						
48	37	11	25	11	14	50	38	17	14	4,580	1,262	8,600	713						
126	56	70	20	7	13	122	55	67	18	0	300	18,000	714						
83	40	48	80	41	48	72	36	36	10	3,987	4,078	9,186	715						
30	19	11	28	20	8	32	21	11	8	2,587	477	8,950	716						
271	271	0	84	84	0	818	818	0	12	(6)	(6)	(6)	717						
34	18	16	.....	.....	.....	36	19	17	5	0	334	1,290	718			
118	79	34	55	38	22	120	67	58	28	0	4,602	25,508	719						
58	36	22	14	8	6	80	20	10	7	0	2,533	8,847	720						
94	42	52	(1)	(1)	(1)	94	42	52	4	8,866	0	16,000	721						
122	122	0	27	27	0	126	126	0	11	0	0	18,246	722						

^a Part of New York city.

^b Branch of Orphan Home, 158 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	NEW YORK—Continued.				
723	Hudson: Hudson Orphan and Relief Association State and Fourth streets.	Private association.	Care of orphan and indigent children.	Both....	1843
724	Iroquois: Thomas A-yum.	State of New York.	Care and training of orphan and destitute Indian children.	Both....	1855
725	Ithaca: Ithaca Children's Home 116 West Seneca street.	Private association.	Care of orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1888
726	Jamestown: Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home.	New York Conference of Swedish Lutheran Augustana Synod.	Care of Swedish orphans.	Both....	1885
727	Katonah: Jennie Clarkson Home for Children.	Private corporation.	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1892
728	Kingston: Industrial Home of the City of Kingston 351 Broadway.	Private corporation.	Temporary care of neglected, destitute, and orphan children.	Both....	1870
729	Lockport: Lockport Home for the Friendless.	Private corporation.	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1871
730	Long Island City: ¹ St. Joseph's Home ² . Grand avenue and Grace street.	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Girls....	1880
731	Middletown: Children's Home.	Orange county.	Care of destitute children.	Both....	1881
732	Mineola, Long Island: Children's Home.	Private corporation.	Care of destitute and dependent children.	Both....	1882
733	Mt. Vernon: Day Nursery Ninth avenue and First street.	People's Institute.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1891
734	Wartburg Orphans' Farm School.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Care and training of orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1866
735	Nanuet: St. Agatha Home for Children.	Sisters of Charity.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1885
736	New Brighton, Staten Island: ¹ Home for Seamen's Children.	Private association.	Care of children of seamen.	Both....	1840
737	House of the Holy Comforter Castleton avenue.	Richmond County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.	Care of dependent and neglected children.	Both....	1880
738	New Brighton Day Nursery.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1895
739	New Hyde Park: St. Dominic's Home ² .	Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.	Care of orphan and destitute girls.	Girls....	1807
740	New Rochelle: New Rochelle Day Nursery 367 Huguenot street.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1896
741	New York: ⁴ Armitage Day Nursery 501 West Fiftieth street.	Fifth Avenue Baptist Church.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1891
742	Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul 215 West Thirty-ninth street.	Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.	Care of destitute and unprotected orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1858
743	Bethany Day Nursery 402 East Sixtieth street.	Madison Avenue Reformed Church.	Care of children of working or sick mothers.	Both....	1887
744	Bethlehem Day Nursery 249 East Thirtieth street.	Church of the Incarnation.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1883
745	Bloomingdale Day Nursery 154 West Ninety-ninth street.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1891
746	Brightside Day Nursery 89 Cannon street.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1894
747	Bryson Day Nursery 149 avenue B.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1888
748	Catharine Mission Day Nursery 22-24 Catharine slip.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1886
749	Children's Temporary Home 442 West Twenty-third street.	Private corporation.	Care of homeless and needy children.	Both....	1901
750	Colored Orphan Asylum One hundred and Forty-third street and Amsterdam avenue.	Private association.	Care of colored children.	Both....	1836
751	Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary 329 East Sixty-third street.	Dominican Sisters.	Care of destitute children.	Girls....	1882
752	Down Town Nursery 120 Cedar street.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1903
753	East Side Day Nursery 257 Division street.	Private association.	Care and instruction of Jewish children of working mothers.	Both....	1893
754	Emanuel Sisterhood Day Nursery 318-320 East Eighty-second street.	Private association.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1890
755	Forty-fourth Street Lodging House 247 East Forty-fourth street.	Private association.	Care of homeless boys.	Boys....	1875
756	Grace Church Day Nursery 94 Fourth avenue.	Grace Protestant Episcopal Church.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1878
757	Halsey Day Nursery 227 East Fifty-ninth street.	St. Thomas Protestant Episcopal Church.	Care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1889

¹ Part of New York city.² Branch of Orphan Home, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.³ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

99

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.													
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.											
31	21	10	23	17	6	39	28	11	8	\$2,247	\$250	\$7,600	723						
155	62	93	23	15	8	10	64	98	32	.....	0	25,741	724					
9	6	8	13	6	7	9	6	3	3	340	536	1,300	725						
62	39	23	17	12	5	66	42	24	9	1,242	125	6,937	726						
22	11	11	8	1	2	23	12	11	3	0	0	3,500	727						
30	18	12	23	18	10	33	22	11	7	1,156	558	3,142	728						
48	26	22	91	46	45	55	36	19	13	2,986	949	6,783	729						
59	0	59	20	0	20	55	0	55	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	730						
33	24	9	28	12	11	24	18	6	5	.....	0	4,132	731					
39	17	22	17	9	8	37	21	16	7	0	3,090	4,607	732						
45	16	29	.....	.....	.....	51	26	25	3	0	200	8,000	733			
280	125	105	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16	0	0	12,000	734						
492	272	220	246	131	115	600	319	281	34	34,899	1,192	45,239	735						
101	55	46	24	13	11	112	62	50	14	0	989	16,496	736						
5	2	3	40	34	6	3	1	2	2	1,000	21	1,521	737						
5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	0	2	0	102	508	738			
56	0	56	33	0	33	69	0	69	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	739						
51	22	29	.....	.....	.....	76	36	40	4	0	139	1,528	740			
52	24	28	.....	.....	.....	57	21	36	6	0	324	2,500	741			
218	77	141	60	30	30	218	75	143	2	8,221	6,388	22,764	742						
61	30	31	.....	.....	.....	65	30	35	8	0	802	2,859	743			
92	54	38	.....	.....	.....	78	47	31	8	0	759	3,845	744			
15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	4	0	312	7,858	745			
100	52	48	.....	.....	.....	105	50	55	12	0	849	5,479	746			
62	30	32	.....	.....	.....	67	30	37	11	0	607	4,171	747			
(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	12	0	296	3,110	748			
12	3	9	165	87	128	8	3	5	5	0	0	3,063	749						
801	181	120	95	45	50	324	191	138	45	19,759	394	40,281	750						
223	0	223	193	0	193	326	0	326	20	550,036	5,406	559,480	751						
30	15	16	.....	.....	.....	15	7	8	4	0	0	2,500	752			
38	20	18	.....	.....	.....	86	19	17	4	0	36	2,670	753			
96	59	37	.....	.....	.....	70	37	33	6	0	146	1,456	754			
80	86	0	1,009	1,009	0	89	89	0	8	3,819	3,760	10,127	755						
94	40	54	.....	.....	.....	202	83	110	16	0	626	5,993	756			
64	31	38	.....	.....	.....	68	31	37	7	0	542	8,377	757			

^aIncludes Manhattan and Bronx boroughs only; for other boroughs see Brooklyn, Castleton Corners, Flushing, Long Island City, New Brighton, Port Richmond, and Stapleton.

^bIncludes St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW YORK—Continued.				
New York—Continued. 758 Hamilton Street Day Nursery..... 15 Hamilton street.	Hamilton House	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1902
759 Hebrew Infant Asylum..... 909 Eagle avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1895
760 Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... Amsterdam avenue between One hundred and thirty-sixth and One hundred and thirty-eighth streets.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1868
761 Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society..... One hundred and fiftieth street and Broadway.	Private corporation	Care of Jewish orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1879
762 Holy Family Day Nursery..... 250-254 East One hundred and twelfth street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1900
763 Home for the Friendless..... 936 Woody Crest avenue.	American Female Guardian Society.....	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1847
764 Hope Day Nursery..... 325 West Thirty-fifth street.	Private association	Care of colored children of working and needy mothers.	Both....	1908
765 House of the Annunciation..... 518 West One hundred and fifty-second street.	Sisters of the Annunciation	Care of crippled and incurable children.	Girls....	1893
766 Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers..... 225 East Eleventh street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1861
767 Institution of Mercy..... 1075 Madison avenue.	Sisters of Mercy	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1868
768 Jewell Day Nursery..... 20 Macdougal street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1890
769 Kips Bay Day Nursery..... 402 East Fiftieth street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working parents.....	Both....	1902
770 Lisa Day Nursery..... 458 West Twentieth street.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1894
771 Little Missionary's Day Nursery..... 93 St. Marks place.	Private association.....	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1896
772 Messiah Home for Children..... East One hundred and seventy-seventh street and Aqueduct avenue.	Private corporation	To assist working mothers.....	Both....	1886
773 Mission of the Immaculate Virgin..... 2 Lafayette place.	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1871
774 Nazareth Nursery..... 214 West Fifteenth street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1901
775 Newsboys' Lodging House..... 14 New Chambers street.	Children's Aid Society	Care of homeless boys	Boys....	1864
776 Orphan Asylum Society in the City of New York..... Hastings-on-Hudson.	Private corporation	Care and training of destitute orphans.	Both....	1806
777 Orphans' Home and Asylum.....	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care of orphans and half orphans.....	Both....	1851
778 Presentation Day Nursery..... 315-317 East Thirty-third street.	St. Stephen's and St. Gabriel's Roman Catholic churches.	Care of children and assistance to their mothers.	Both....	1893
779 Protestant Half Orphan Asylum..... 110 Manhattan avenue.	Society for the Relief of Half Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of New York.	Care of half orphans	Both....	1835
780 Riverside Day Nursery..... 121 West Sixty-third street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1889
781 Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum..... Sedgwick avenue and Kings Bridge road.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1852
782 Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum..... (West Park.)	Sisters of the Sacred Heart	Care of orphans	Girls....	1880
783 St. Agnes Day Nursery..... 7 Charles street.	Ascension Church	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1888
784 St. Ann's Day Nursery..... 348 East Twenty-first street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1902
785 St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children..... Ninetieth street and Avenue A.	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Care of destitute children	Girls....	1879
786 St. Elizabeth's Industrial School..... 235 East Fourteenth street.	Private corporation	Care and training of destitute girls	Girls....	1891
787 St. James Home..... 21 Oliver street.	Sisters of Charity	Care and training of destitute girls	Girls....	1883
788 St. John's Day Nursery..... 223 East Sixty-seventh street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1887
789 St. Joseph's Asylum..... Eighty-ninth street and Avenue A.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphan, half orphan, and neglected children.	Both....	1857
790 St. Joseph's Day Nursery..... 478 West Fifty-seventh street.	Private association	Care of children of working parents	Both....	1890
791 St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys..... 417 Broome street.	Christian Brothers	To provide a home for homeless working boys.	Boys....	1902
792 St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery..... 69 Washington square, south.	Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1888
793 Salvation Army Day Nursery..... 98 Cherry street.	Salvation Army	Care of children of working mothers.....	Both....	1890
794 Sheltering Arms..... 504 West One hundred and twenty-ninth street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children	Both....	1864

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

101

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
31	14	17				26	13	13	3	\$0	\$292	\$2,000 758				
151	77	74	58	34	24	150	78	72	27	14,676	0	18,647 759				
979	590	389	268	163	115	1,009	598	411	124	98,146	0	141,000 760				
699	430	269	374	238	136	775	466	309	90	68,908	0	98,198 761				
55	25	30				115	43	75	0	0	250	1,800 762				
175	88	87	128	62	66	192	98	99	34	8,353	4,415	30,363 763				
33	12	21				23	5	18	4	0	(1)	(1) 764				
15	0	15	1	0	1	14	0	14	4	0	0	2,912 765				
17	5	12	12	5	7	17	5	12	5	0	0	1,400 766				
654	326	328	828	162	166	706	356	350	74	61,937	36,655	94,686 767				
33	17	16				53	26	27	6	0	318	3,400 768				
53	88	20				65	30	35	6	0	295	3,046 769				
23	8	15				38	20	18	7	0	611	4,695 770				
70	45	25				60	38	22	5	0	0	1,600 771				
36	11	25	18	5	13	36	11	25	7	0	2,215	6,849 772				
1,440	1,081	359	649	489	160	1,607	1,198	409	203	81,283	15,299	254,948 773				
44	21	28				53	21	32	3	0	492	1,800 774				
64	64	0	139	139	0	139	139	0	10	0	1,556	6,339 775				
200	98	102	42	20	22	206	102	104	28	0	0	41,000 776				
97	58	44	12	8	4	75	40	35	20	0	941	20,205 777				
48	26	22				50	31	19	3	0	366	2,672 778				
174	97	77	57	35	22	165	100	65	27	4,089	7,034	23,450 779				
84	44	40				33	16	17	5	0	500	3,600 780				
763	439	324	195	102	93	783	487	346	23	9,615	0	88,103 781				
118	0	118	57	0	57	141	0	141	4	6,667	194	10,747 782				
68	87	81				48	26	22	6	0	475	3,100 783				
37	17	20				37	17	20	0	0	406	2,000 784				
316	0	316	44	0	44	300	0	300	8	25,631	0	30,175 785				
65	0	65	12	0	12	54	0	54	6	5,896	2,099	4,265 786				
120	0	120	33	0	33	158	0	158	10	11,000	812	11,223 787				
157	82	75				180	97	88	4	0	682	1,111 788				
786	470	316	241	146	95	814	495	319	16	76,139	4,856	84,000 789				
70	35	35				49	25	24	6	0	719	2,300 790				
42	42	0	70	70	0	35	35	0	3	0	4,458	7,000 791				
431	175	266				457	199	258	2	0	0	6,585 792				
22	10	12				24	11	13	1	0	304	6,655 793				
146	70	76	108	64	44	157	74	38	22	0	4,552	20,688 794				

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW YORK—Continued.					
795	New York—Continued. Silver Cross Day Nursery 249 East One hundred and seventeenth street.	Private association	Care of children of working women ...	Both....	1800
796	Sunbeam Day Nursery..... 1147 First avenue.	Private association in the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1890
797	Sunnyside Day Nursery..... 219-221 East One hundred and fourth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
798	Temple Israel Day Nursery..... 311-313 East One hundred and sixteenth street.	Temple Israel Sisterhood.....	Care of poor Jewish children.....	Both....	1801
799	Virginia Day Nursery..... 632 East Fifth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1884
800	Washington Heights Day Nursery..... 29 Bradhurst avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1903
801	Wayside Day Nursery..... 216 East Twentieth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
802	West Side Day Nursery..... 264-266 West Fortieth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1883
803	Winifred Day Nursery..... Seventy-sixth street and East river.	East Side House Settlement.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1896
Newburg:					
804	Children's Home..... 18 High street.	City of Newburg	Care of dependent children	Both....	1885
805	Home for the Friendless..... 165 Montgomery street.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1861
806	Newburg Day Nursery..... 281 Broadway.	King's Daughters.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1804
Ogdensburg:					
807	Children's Home..... 250 State street.	United Helpers.....	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1899
Ossining:					
808	Christ Child Day Nursery..... 87 Broadway.	Private association	Care of children of widows and poor mothers.	Both....	1895
Oswego:					
809	Oswego Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1852
810	St. Francis Home	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Care of orphan and homeless children.	Both....	1896
Peekskill:					
811	St. Ann's Home..... (Mt. Florence.)	Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	Care and education of destitute, indigent, and orphan girls.	Girls...	(1)
812	St. Joseph's Home	Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.	Care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1879
Peterboro:					
813	Madison County Children's Home.....	Madison county	Care of orphan, homeless, and abandoned children.	Both....	1871
Plattsburg:					
814	Home for the Friendless of Northern New York..... 9 Broad street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1874
Port Jervis:					
815	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... 56 Ball street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1870
Port Richmond:					
816	Port Richmond Day Nursery..... 66 Richmond avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1895
Poughkeepsie:					
817	Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless..... South Hamilton and Franklin streets.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1847
Randolph:					
818	Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children.	Private corporation	Care of homeless and dependent children.	Both....	1878
Red Hook:					
819	St. Margaret's Home	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care and domestic training of orphan girls.	Girls...	1800
Rensselaer:					
820	St. John's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1871
Rochester:					
821	Industrial School of Rochester..... 133 Exchange street.	Private corporation	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1857
822	Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western N. Y..... 670 St. Paul street.	Private association	Care and training of Jewish orphans...	Both....	1879
823	Rochester Orphan Asylum..... (Hubbell Park.)	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1837
824	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... 305 Andrews street.	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphans	Both....	1864
825	St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum..... 409 West avenue.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys...	1804
826	St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum..... Clifton street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls...	1841
Rye:					
827	St. Benedict's Home	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of homeless and destitute colored children.	Both....	1800
Saratoga Springs:					
828	St. Christina's Industrial School	Sisters of the Holy Child	Care and training of destitute girls	Girls...	1887

¹ Not reported.² Opened October 15, 1903.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

103

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
110	49	61				110	49	61	7	\$0	\$508	\$4,377 795				
85	40	45				80	40	40	7	0	500	2,300 796				
53	24	29				60	28	32	15	0	799	6,534 797				
41	27	14				38	24	14	3	0	(1)	(1) 798				
75	38	37				77	35	42	11	0	729	4,935 799				
30	20	10				50	35	15	3	0	(2)	(2) 800				
50	20	30				20	5	15	8	0	605	5,000 801				
83	25	58				85	38	47	14	0	0	4,514 802				
107	63	44				30	15	15	5	0	1,044	2,019 803				
29	17	12	30	13	17	32	18	14	5	-----	303	5,000 804				
37	20	17	16	6	10	37	20	17	6	0	457	4,022 805				
40	20	20				6	3	3	2	0	51	637 806				
26	14	11	70	33	37	35	21	14	8	1,414	512	3,243 807				
15	9	6				25	13	12	3	0	0	1,000 808				
81	15	16	53	80	23	42	25	17	7	500	1,184	5,233 809				
57	28	29	26	13	13	60	31	29	1	1,639	1,125	3,944 810				
223	0	223	124	0	124	300	0	300	8	(1)	(1)	(1) 811				
1,009	574	435	375	207	168	1,056	591	465	35	104,816	3,517	118,377 812				
38	25	18	14	7	7	32	23	9	6	-----	0	4,901 813				
33	20	18	4	3	1	29	16	13	5	0	1,111	3,817 814				
123	63	60	46	25	21	123	64	59	4	(1)	2,000	8,216 815				
9	5	4				(1)	(1)	(1)	1	0	(1)	720 816				
49	27	22	22	12	10	49	25	24	9	766	400	5,514 817				
169	114	55	146	102	44	144	104	40	32	7,014	12,222	22,244 818				
14	0	14	1	0	1	13	0	13	3	0	0	2,500 819				
48	31	17	19	15	4	48	28	15	5	2,418	1,944	4,120 820				
116	67	49				107	56	51	12	0	290	6,321 821				
29	14	15	1	1	0	25	11	14	6	1,538	512	6,798 822				
52	33	19	26	15	11	55	33	22	12	1,502	1,860	8,220 823				
93	49	44	62	22	40	99	49	50	1	2,225	2,661	8,848 824				
160	100	0	49	49	0	154	154	0	3	7,438	2,020	11,938 825				
98	0	98	48	0	48	104	0	104	2	5,000	3,000	11,000 826				
180	60	70	49	22	27	142	64	78	12	4,827	4,971	21,853 827				
28	0	28	1	0	1	25	0	25	4	500	784	8,775 828				

^aPart of New York city.

^bBranch of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE I.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
NEW YORK—Continued.					
829	Saratoga Springs—Continued. Saratoga Home for Children..... 13 Mitchell street.	Private corporation	Care of indigent children	Both....	1891
830	Schenectady: Children's Home..... 1216 State street.	Children's Home Society of Schenectady.	To provide a home for destitute children.	Both....	1888
831	Day Nursery..... 418 Hamilton street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1902
832	Sparkill: St Agnes Convent.....	Dominican Sisters.....	Care of destitute boys	Boys....	1882
833	Spring Valley: Cherry Tree Home.....	Salvation Army	Care and training of orphans	Both....	1897
834	Stapleton, Staten Island: ² Stapleton Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1895
835	Syracuse: House of Providence..... Grand and Avery avenues.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and dependent boys...	Boys....	1873
836	Onondaga County Orphan Asylum..... 1007 East Genesee street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1841
837	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... 120 Madison street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of abandoned, destitute, and orphan girls.	Girls....	1860
838	Syracuse Day Nursery	Prvate association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1884
839	Tarrytown: Woody Crest	Helen Miller Gould	Care of poor children	Boys....	1893
840	Tivoli: Watts de Peyster Home and School for Girls	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Care of destitute and neglected girls...	Girls....	1894
841	Troy: Day Home	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1861
842	Fairview Home for Friendless Children..... (West Troy.)	Private corporation	Care of friendless, destitute, and committed children.	Both....	1888
843	Humane Society Home	Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society.	Temporary care of delinquent children.	Both....	1896
844	St. Joseph's Home	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan and destitute children and infants.	Both....	1893
845	St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum..... 180 Eighth street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of homeless and neglected girls...	Girls....	1848
846	Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum..... Hanover and Bedford streets.	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Care of destitute orphans and half orphans.	Boys....	1862
847	Troy Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1833
848	Utica: House of the Good Shepherd	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of friendless, neglected, and destitute children.	Both....	1872
849	St. John's Female Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1834
850	St. Joseph's Infant Home	Sisters of Charity	Care of infants	Both....	1893
851	Utica Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1880
852	Valhalla: Bruce Memorial Farm School	Private corporation	Care and training of neglected city boys.	Boys....	1893
853	Verbank: Watts de Peyster Home for Invalid Children	Methodist Episcopal Deaconess Society	To provide a home for invalid children.	Both....	1897
854	Watertown: Jefferson County Orphan Asylum..... 66 Franklin street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1859
855	St. Patrick's Orphanage..... 69½ Court street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1897
856	West Seneca: St. John's Protectory	Brothers of the Holy Infancy	Care of destitute Catholic children ...	Boys....	(3)
857	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of destitute orphan children.....	Boys....	1849
858	White Plains: Westchester Temporary Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute and truant children..	Both....	1880
859	Yaphank: Suffolk County Children's Home	Suffolk county	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1880
860	Yonkers: Leake and Watts Orphan House..... Hawthorne avenue.	Private corporation	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1843
NORTH CAROLINA.					
861	Asheville: Children's Home of Buncombe County.....	Buncombe county	Care of indigent white children.....	Both....	1891
862	Children's Home of Buncombe County (colored)..... 17 Charlotte street.	Buncombe county	Care of indigent colored children.....	Both....	1902
863	Barium Springs: Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Presbyterian Synod of North Carolina..	Care and training of orphan children..	Both....	1889

¹ Included in Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 829 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

105

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.													
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.											
19	14	5	17	9	8	17	11	6	6	\$832	\$435	\$2,018	829						
44	28	21	32	16	16	42	22	20	7	2,003	231	4,256	830						
16	10	6	-----	-----	-----	16	10	6	2	0	130	1,300	831						
290	290	0	193	193	0	347	347	0	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	832						
31	19	12	32	14	18	32	16	16	7	0	456	3,000	838						
6	(3)	(3)	-----	-----	-----	9	(3)	(3)	1	0	100	350	834						
145	145	0	68	68	0	137	137	0	7	7,698	2,016	9,595	835						
152	86	66	95	58	37	153	85	68	19	8,334	2,993	25,279	836						
182	0	182	51	0	51	185	0	185	7	9,996	1,307	16,118	837						
20	13	13	-----	-----	-----	17	9	8	3	0	207	1,000	838						
2	2	0	13	13	0	15	15	0	4	0	0	(3)	839						
60	0	60	8	0	8	55	0	55	7	0	0	5,000	840						
120	68	52	-----	-----	-----	124	69	55	8	0	0	4,620	841						
112	63	49	58	28	30	118	65	53	19	8,562	0	15,465	842						
10	3	7	379	252	127	(3)	(3)	(3)	4	1,000	0	2,585	843						
205	90	106	195	112	83	199	103	96	8	14,380	2,263	18,090	844						
168	0	168	80	0	80	217	0	217	4	12,387	1,074	13,955	845						
194	194	0	118	118	0	223	223	0	15	23,534	1,069	29,658	846						
251	130	121	86	48	38	253	139	114	30	18,985	1,817	23,566	847						
34	15	19	40	23	17	50	23	27	6	4,319	117	4,387	848						
135	0	135	35	0	35	138	0	138	3	15,000	75	15,000	849						
51	30	21	58	34	24	39	20	19	6	5,542	881	7,070	850						
152	77	75	198	105	88	130	75	55	21	12,606	1,924	20,685	851						
70	70	0	1,085	1,085	0	85	85	0	20	0	50	10,980	852						
11	6	5	64	17	47	29	10	19	2	0	580	3,192	853						
57	32	25	82	40	42	64	38	26	10	2,358	1,537	7,879	854						
64	29	35	41	21	20	74	43	31	0	2,094	0	3,259	855						
530	530	0	268	268	0	452	452	0	(3)	0	(3)	(3)	856						
218	218	0	67	67	0	225	225	0	5	4,223	677	16,498	857						
170	120	50	189	139	50	169	127	42	23	17,212	623	26,099	858						
37	26	11	35	21	14	37	32	5	7	-----	812	4,000	859						
119	78	41	26	11	15	126	76	50	36	(3)	0	(3)	860						
29	11	18	22	9	13	26	10	16	2	-----	0	(3)	861						
15	8	7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	1	-----	(3)	(3)	862						
180	52	78	36	18	18	138	56	82	12	0	0	10,820	863						

^a Part of New York city.

^b Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
864	NORTH CAROLINA—Continued. Belmont: Sacred Heart Orphanage	Sisters of Mercy	Care and training of young girls.....	Girls....	1895
865	Charlotte: Alexander Home	Presbyterian Church	Care of neglected children	Both....	1894
866	Charlotte Day Nursery..... Davidson and Phifer streets.	Private association	Care of children of working parents.....	Both....	1901
867	St. Michael's Training and Industrial School..... Mint and Hill streets.	St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church.	Care and training of colored children	Both....	1884
868	Thompson Orphanage and Training Institution.....	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of North Carolina, of East Carolina, and of the District of Asheville.	Care of orphan and indigent children	Both....	1887
869	Goldsboro: Odd Fellows' Orphan Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of North Carolina.	Care of Odd Fellows' orphans.....	Both....	1891
870	High Point: Friends' Orphanage	Friends' Church.....	Care and training of orphans	Both....	1892
871	Montreat: Hebron Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care and training of orphans and indigent children.	Both....	1899
872	Nazareth: Boys' Industrial School and Orphanage	Sisters of Mercy	Care of poor orphan boys.....	Boys....	1899
873	Oxford: Colored Orphan Asylum	Private association	Care of neglected and colored orphans	Both....	1886
874	Oxford Orphan Asylum.....	Masonic Grand Lodge of North Carolina.	Care of destitute orphan children.....	Both....	1872
875	Raleigh: Methodist Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South	Care of indigent orphans.....	Both....	1900
876	Thomasville: Thomasville Baptist Orphanage	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.	Care of indigent white orphans.....	Both....	1884
877	NORTH DAKOTA. Fargo: North Dakota Children's Home	North Dakota Children's Home Society	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1891
878	St. John's Orphanage	Presentation Nuns	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1896
879	OHIO. Akron: Mary Day Nursery..... East Buchtel avenue and South High street.	Private association	Care of children of working parents	Both....	1891
880	Summit County Children's Home	Summit county	Care of homeless and neglected children under 16 years.	Both....	1886
881	Alliance: Fairmount Children's Home	Columbiana and Stark counties	Care of homeless and neglected children.	Both....	1876
882	Ashland: Children's Home	Private association	To provide homes for orphan children.	Both....	1894
883	Ashtabula: Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1886
884	Athens: Athens County Children's Home	Athens county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1880
885	Bellefontaine: Logan County Children's Home	Logan county	Care of orphan and destitute children	Both....	1886
886	Berea: German Methodist Orphans' Home	Central German Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Care and training of orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1864
887	Birmingham: Light and Hope Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children.	Both....	1893
888	Cadiz: Harrison County Children's Home	Harrison county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1889
889	Cambridge: Guernsey County Children's Home	Guernsey county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1884
890	Canal Dover: Tuscarawas Children's Home	Tuscarawas county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1881
891	Carthage: Provincial Convent of the Good Shepherd	Sisters of the Good Shepherd	Reclamation of fallen girls and preservation of innocent children.	Girls....	1870
892	Chillicothe: Ross County Children's Home	Ross county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1882
893	Cincinnati: Boys' Home of Cincinnati	Society of Our Lady of Pity	To provide for newsboys and other homeless and working boys.	Boys....	1885
894	Children's Home of Cincinnati	Private corporation	Care of homeless children	Both....	1864
895	Cincinnati Orphan Asylum..... (Mt. Auburn station.)	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children	Both....	1832
896	German General Protestant Orphan Asylum	German General Protestant Orphan Society.	Care of orphan and destitute children	Both....	1849
897	Jewish Foster Home	United Jewish Charities of Cincinnati.	Care of homeless children	Both....	1896

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

107

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.										Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.											
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.									
17	0	17	20	0	20	17	0	17	0	\$0	\$96	\$1,600	864				
11	5	6	7	4	3	11	5	6	3	0	0	1,000	865				
26	14	12	.....	.....	.....	12	8	4	2	0	30	700	866	
180	50	80	160	55	105	142	49	93	5	0	100	900	867				
64	24	40	28	18	10	67	24	43	8	0	40	4,500	868				
55	25	30	11	5	6	66	30	36	8	0	0	4,500	869				
41	21	20	10	6	4	30	16	14	3	0	0	1,500	870				
20	8	12	4	1	8	24	9	15	0	0	25	842	871				
33	33	0	50	50	0	50	50	0	0	0	10	2,000	872				
99	88	61	108	41	67	108	41	67	12	5,000	0	(1)	873				
249	126	124	74	34	40	271	130	141	25	10,000	0	17,071	874				
29	14	15	6	5	1	34	19	15	3	0	0	3,500	875				
260	131	129	51	16	35	263	138	125	25	0	0	15,000	876				
23	16	7	40	21	19	13	8	5	7	950	932	5,500	877				
65	30	35	55	29	26	55	27	28	1	0	900	6,500	878				
14	6	8	.....	.....	.....	22	12	10	2	0	92	2,000	879	
85	50	35	64	37	27	68	50	18	9	.....	1,735	6,571	880			
119	85	34	70	40	30	126	86	40	22	.....	2,016	13,112	881			
18	12	6	18	10	8	36	22	14	0	(1)	0	2,225	882				
39	26	13	53	33	20	43	27	16	6	2,400	3,622	4,309	883				
45	35	10	81	14	17	51	33	18	8	.....	98	5,216	884			
36	19	17	88	19	19	48	24	24	9	.....	524	5,500	885			
104	49	55	11	10	1	100	53	47	13	0	700	8,500	886				
70	40	30	12	10	2	82	50	32	0	1,000	100	1,400	887				
30	15	15	35	19	16	30	15	15	8	.....	912	4,542	888			
32	16	16	12	2	10	30	14	16	9	.....	0	5,123	889			
80	58	27	61	35	26	89	61	28	4	.....	3,522	8,189	890			
513	0	513	180	0	130	110	0	110	22	0	1,000	35,000	891				
38	18	20	27	19	8	38	19	14	2	.....	0	4,000	892			
45	45	0	183	183	0	61	61	0	5	0	1,260	3,600	893				
107	54	58	1,190	623	567	143	71	72	22	0	0	16,000	894				
100	60	40	34	18	16	94	56	38	20	0	0	1,812	12,000	895			
142	79	63	5	4	1	125	70	55	16	0	891	12,773	896				
32	13	19	118	53	60	40	17	23	5	0	0	8,000	897				

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
OHIO—Continued.					
898	Cincinnati—Continued. New Orphan Asylum for Colored Youth..... Shillito and Emery streets.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and abandoned children	Both ...	1845
899	Protectorate for Boys..... (Mt. Alverno.)	Brothers of St. Francis.....	Care of destitute and neglected Catholic boys.	Boys....	1868
900	Protestant Home for Working Boys..... 753 Richmond street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless working boys	Boys....	1900
901	St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum..... (Bond Hill.)	St. Aloysius Orphan Society	To support and educate orphan children.	Both ...	1837
902	St. Joseph's Children's Home..... 222 West Liberty street.	Private corporation	Care of half orphans	Both ...	1895
903	St. Joseph's Infant Asylum..... (Norwood station.)	Sisters of Charity	Care of infants and their mothers	Both ...	1873
904	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both ...	1829
905	St. Luke's Boys' Home..... 920 Findlay street.	Episcopal Church	To provide Christian homes for homeless and working boys.	Boys....	1902
906	Salvation Army Day Nursery..... 347 East Third street.	Salvation Army	Care of children of working parents	Both ...	1895
907	Circleville: Pickaway County Children's Home	Pickaway county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1872
908	Cleveland: Children's Industrial Home and School..... 1747 Detroit street.	Children's Aid Society of Cleveland.....	Care, home finding, and education of destitute children.	Both....	1864
909	Cleveland Christian Orphanage..... 1552 Broadway.	National Benevolent Association of the Christian Churches.	Care of orphan and homeless children.	Both....	1902
910	Cleveland Day Nursery and Free Kindergarten Association. ¹	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1882
911	Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum..... 1400 St. Clair street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless and dependent children.	Both....	1852
912	Home of the Holy Family..... 645 Woodland Hills avenue.	Society of the Holy Family	Care of homeless and orphan children.	Both....	1895
913	Jewish Infant Orphans' Home..... 301 Forest street.	Private corporation	Care of indigent infant orphans.....	Both....	1899
914	Jewish Orphan Asylum..... Woodland avenue.	Independent Order B'nai B'rith	Care of Jewish orphans and half orphans.	Both....	1868
915	Jones School and Home for Friendless Children..... 1633 Pearl street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1887
916	Lida Baldwin's Infants' Rest..... 1116 Cedar avenue.	Cleveland Humane Society	Care of foundlings and homeless infants.	Both....	1884
917	St. Ann's Infant Asylum..... 605 Woodland avenue.	Sisters of Charity	Care of abandoned waifs	Both....	1873
918	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... 1167 Woodland avenue.	Ladies of the Sacred Heart	Care of destitute girls	Girls....	1851
919	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... Monroe and Wilset streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan boys and abandoned children.	Boys....	1852
920	West Side Cottage Day Nursery..... 78 Hicks street.	Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1904
921	Columbus: Children's Day Home and Nursery	Woman's Educational and Industrial Union.	Care of children of working women....	Both....	1900
922	Children's Day Home and Nursery	Woman's Educational and Industrial Union.	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1887
923	Franklin County Children's Home..... (Johnstown pike.)	Franklin county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1880
924	Hare Orphans' Home..... Woodland avenue and Long street.	Trustees of Jacob Hare endowment	Temporary care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1807
925	North Side Children's Home and Day Nursery..... 68 Gill street.	Golden Rule Circle, King's Daughters.	To provide a home and nursery for children of working parents.	Both....	1894
926	St. Joseph's Orphan Home..... 821 East Main street.	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of destitute and homeless boys....	Boys....	1873
927	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum..... Rose avenue and East Main street.	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1875
928	Dayton: Montgomery County Children's Home	Montgomery county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1867
929	St. Joseph's Orphan Home.....	Sisters of the Most Precious Blood	Care of German Catholic orphans.....	Both....	1851
930	Defiance: Defiance County Children's Home	Defiance county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1884
931	Delaware: Children's Home of Delaware	Delaware County Children's Home Society.	Care of dependent children	Both....	1881
932	Eaton: Preble County Children's Home	Preble county	Care of homeless and abandoned children.	Both....	1884
933	Findlay: Findlay Orphanage and Children's Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children	Both....	1891
934	Flatrock: Ebenezer Orphan Home	Evangelical Association	Care of indigent orphans	Both....	1866

¹ Includes St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.² Conducts 5 day nurseries.³ Included in St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

109

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
45	20	25	20	6	14	44	24	20	6	\$0	\$0	\$3,500 898				
187	187	0	63	63	0	187	187	0	0	0	3,600	12,000 899				
12	12	0	13	13	0	12	12	0	3	0	1,200	2,000 900				
207	106	101	20	12	8	194	102	92	25	0	800	24,454 901				
25	15	10	47	28	19	28	16	12	0	0	2,700	3,188 902				
87	40	47	174	86	88	90	44	46	14	0	14,468	125,236 903				
348	186	162	64	36	28	287	164	133	5	0	1,972	20,164 904				
6	6	0	15	15	0	7	7	0	1	0	704	1,640 905				
25	10	15				75	40	35	1	0	120	150 906				
40	21	19	20	7	13	43	20	23	5		22	4,210 907				
56	34	22	163	107	56	57	38	19	10	0	2,000	10,500 908				
56	36	20	68	40	28	65	41	24	5	0	954	2,826 909				
150	70	80				151	69	82	18	0	2,025	9,386 910				
88	45	43	218	116	102	82	45	37	13	0	1,959	16,027 911				
56	22	84	86	36	50	63	25	38	5	0	2,080	4,278 912				
18	11	7	24	10	14	25	15	10	6	0	0	3,000 913				
500	284	216	95	60	35	500	290	210	54	0	0	78,000 914				
60	30	30	148	74	69	56	30	26	8	0	1,710	3,196 915				
9	4	5	52	28	24	8	3	5	4	0	753	2,618 916				
106	61	45	527	277	250	106	69	37	6	0	(*)	(*) 917				
287	0	237	158	0	158	241	0	241	2	0	1,945	16,136 918				
260	260	0	165	165	0	298	298	0	9	0	2,510	11,900 919				
(4)	(4)	(4)				15	8	7	3	0	(4)	(4) 920				
12	7	5				28	14	14	2	0	186	762 921				
47	20	27				57	27	30	5	0	381	1,574 922				
103	68	85	84	39	45	109	71	38	20	.....	(*)	13,777 923			
30	19	11	25	13	12	30	17	18	4	0	0	2,892 924				
9	4	5	18	6	7	6	2	4	2	0	250	500 925				
30	80	0	6	6	0	23	23	0	0	0	0	5,486 926				
277	143	134	101	51	50	286	189	147	2	0	3,580	10,000 927				
96	58	38	117	67	50	79	44	35	14	0	0	12,000 928				
79	41	38	7	4	3	85	44	41	0	0	900	4,527 929				
28	21	7	18	7	6	14	8	6	5	.....	1,060	2,000 930			
47	25	22	31	19	12	34	25	9	7	3,194	111	4,236 931				
30	20	10	9	6	3	31	24	7	6	.....	0	3,877 932			
21	10	11	25	15	10	27	15	12	6	1,500	578	2,224 933				
112	67	45	14	5	9	126	72	54	21	0	870	11,000 934				

* Opened January 20, 1904.

* Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	OHIO—Continued.				
935	Gallipolis: Gallia County Children's Home	Gallia county.....	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1885
936	Georgetown: Brown County Children's Home.....	Brown county.....	Care of needy and dependent children.	Both....	1885
937	Glendale: Bethany Home	Community of the Transfiguration.....	Care and training of needy girls	Girls....	1897
938	Greenville: Darke County Children's Home	Darke county	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1888
939	Hamilton: Children's Home	Children's Home Association of Hamilton.	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1869
940	Hillsboro: Highland County Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of dependent and neglected children.	Both....	1898
941	Ironton: Lawrence County Children's Home	Lawrence county	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1874
942	Lancaster: Fairfield County Children's Home	Fairfield county.....	Care of dependent children	Both....	1883
943	Lebanon: Warren County Orphan Asylum and Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan children	Both....	1874
944	Lima: Allen County Children's Home.....	Allen county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1893
945	Logan: Hocking County Children's Home	Hocking county.....	Care of orphan children	Both....	1880
946	London: Madison County Children's Home.....	Madison county	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1898
947	Louisville: St. Louis Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of destitute orphan boys.....	Boys....	1883
948	McArthur: Vinton County Children's Home	Vinton county.....	Care of dependent children under 16 years.	Both....	1883
949	Malta: Morgan County Children's Home.....	Morgan county.....	Care of orphan and indigent children under 16 years.	Both....	1880
950	Mansfield: Richland County Children's Home	Richland county.....	Care of dependent children.....	Both....	1883
951	Marietta: Washington County Children's Home	Washington county	Care of indigent children under 16 years.	Both....	1866
952	Marion: Marion County Children's Home	Marion county	Care of orphan, abandoned, and destitute children.	Both....	1902
953	Marysville: Union County Children's Home	Union county	Care of indigent children under 16 years.	Both....	1884
954	Massillon: Charity Rotch School.....	Trustees of the Mrs. Charity Rotch endowment.	Care of dependent children	Both....	1824
955	Maumee: Lucas County Children's Home	Lucas county	Care of orphan, destitute, and neglected children.	Both....	1890
956	Millersburg: Holmes County Children's Home	Holmes county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1888
957	Minster: St. Mary's Institute	Sisters of the Precious Blood	Care and training of orphan, destitute, and homeless girls.	Girls....	1888
958	Mt. Ephraim: Temporary Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of dependent children	Both....	1889
959	Mt. Vernon: Home for Friendless Children	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1891
960	New Lexington: Perry County Children's Home	Perry county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1885
961	New Riegel: St. Mary's Orphan Home	Sisters of the Precious Blood	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1844
962	Newark: Licking County Children's Home	Licking county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1880
963	Norwalk: Children's Home	Children's Home Society	Care of destitute children	Both....	1883
964	Oberlin: Lorain County Children's Home	Lorain county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1900
965	Pomeroy: Meigs County Children's Home	Meigs county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1880
966	Portsmouth: Scioto County Children's Home	Scioto county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1877
967	Sandusky: Erie County Children's Home	Erie county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1901
968	Sidney: Shelby County Children's Home	Shelby county	Care of orphan, half orphan, and neglected children.	Both....	1897
969	Springfield: Clark County Children's Home	Clark county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1878
970	Ohio Pythian Home	Knights of Pythias of Ohio.....	Care of orphans of the Pythian order	Both....	1891
971	Tacoma: Belmont County Children's Home	Belmont county	Care of indigent children	Both....	1880

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

111

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.											Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.								
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.						
39	18	21	21	9	12	40	21	19	10	-----	\$0	\$4,449	935	
41	31	10	18	12	6	37	28	9	5	-----	0	3,441	936	
48	0	48	80	0	30	57	0	57	2	\$0	0	5,000	927	
43	26	17	80	17	13	42	28	14	10	-----	0	7,000	928	
66	37	29	49	28	21	71	46	25	7	5,879	0	5,879	939	
34	12	22	33	16	17	34	15	19	6	2,830	0	2,000	940	
48	29	19	41	22	19	51	28	23	6	-----	0	4,052	941	
61	35	26	18	9	4	50	31	19	12	-----	0	6,990	942	
14	8	6	18	14	4	26	16	10	8	1,600	80	4,038	943	
82	45	37	47	26	21	60	30	30	9	-----	2,262	7,279	944	
11	9	2	16	10	6	18	14	4	3	-----	0	1,100	945	
23	16	7	4	3	1	22	17	5	9	-----	0	4,248	946	
111	111	0	55	55	0	111	111	0	13	0	537	6,600	947	
12	9	8	17	10	7	16	10	6	2	-----	0	2,400	948	
16	8	8	4	2	2	13	8	5	5	-----	0	3,780	949	
37	28	9	55	33	22	33	25	8	11	-----	0	5,639	950	
54	34	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	48	32	16	10	-----	0	5,544	951	
41	33	8	21	12	9	51	35	16	9	-----	0	6,884	952	
12	8	4	11	9	2	12	9	3	6	-----	0	2,153	953	
25	14	11	7	0	7	26	13	13	4	0	0	2,500	954	
77	55	22	89	60	29	104	73	31	18	-----	2,000	12,314	955	
11	9	2	9	5	4	9	6	3	3	-----	0	1,200	956	
43	0	43	55	0	55	55	0	55	0	0	940	1,300	957	
10	6	4	5	4	1	12	8	4	0	772	0	772	958	
27	24	8	2	1	1	24	24	0	3	2,706	0	2,706	959	
7	5	2	5	3	2	6	5	1	2	-----	(1)	1,256	960	
27	0	27	4	0	4	28	0	28	3	0	45	3,200	961	
50	25	25	56	29	27	49	26	23	11	-----	169	7,878	962	
9	4	5	17	8	9	14	8	6	1	842	0	510	963	
37	18	19	43	22	21	43	21	22	9	-----	401	5,508	964	
20	11	9	21	10	11	30	20	10	6	-----	0	3,704	965	
29	20	9	19	10	9	25	17	8	7	-----	180	4,174	966	
32	22	10	24	16	8	35	27	8	4	-----	300	5,300	967	
36	23	13	11	6	5	31	19	12	8	-----	104	4,926	968	
73	50	23	59	31	28	67	45	22	10	-----	468	(1)	969	
178	88	90	28	18	15	179	98	86	16	0	0	19,015	970	
31	22	9	34	18	16	44	26	18	12	-----	681	4,986	971	

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
OHIO—Continued.					
972	Tiffin: National Orphans' Home.....	Junior Order of United American Mechanics.	Care of orphans of members of the order.	Both....	1897
973	Toledo: Lutheran Orphans' Home	Evangelical Lutheran Church	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1860
974	Old Adams Street Day Nursery	Old Adams Street City Mission.....	Care of children of working parents ..	Both....	1874
975	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1855
976	Toledo Boys' Home	King's Daughters	Care of homeless boys	Boys....	1882
977	Toledo Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1891
Troy:	Miami County Children's Home.....	Miami county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1879
978	Urbana: Champaign County Children's Home	Champaign county	Care of destitute children	Both....	1892
979	Warren: Trumbull County Children's Home	Trumbull county	Care of orphan and neglected children.	Both....	1890
980	Washington Court House: Fayette County Children's Home.....	Fayette county	Care of homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1886
981	Waverly: Pike County Children's Home.....	Pike county	Care of abandoned and destitute children.	Both....	1888
982	West Liberty: Mennonite Orphans' Home.....	Mennonite Church	Care of homeless children	Both....	1899
983	West Union: Wilson Children's Home.....	Adams county commissioners as trustees of estate of Geo. G. Wilson.	Care of destitute children	Both....	1885
984	Wilmington: Clinton County Children's Home.....	Clinton county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1884
985	Woodsfield: Monroe County Children's Home.....	Monroe county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1888
986	Wooster: Wayne County Children's Home	Wayne county	Care of indigent children	Both....	1881
Xenia:	Greene County Children's Home	Greene county	Care of homeless children	Both....	1888
988	Ohio Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans' Home	State of Ohio	Care of soldiers' and sailors' orphan children.	Both....	1869
989	Youngstown: Mahoning County Children's Home.....	Mahoning county	Care of dependent children	Both....	1900
990	Zanesville: John McIntire Children's Home.....	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1880
OKLAHOMA.					
992	Guthrie: Children's Receiving Home	Children's Home Society	Care of dependent children under 15 years.	Both....	1900
993	Oklahoma City: Oklahoma Baptist Orphans' Home	Oklahoma Baptist State Convention	Care of needy and orphan children....	Both....	1903
994	Oklahoma Orphanage	Holiness Association of Texas.....	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1890
OREGON.					
995	Beaverton: St. Mary's Home	Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.....	Care of orphan and abandoned boys ..	Boys....	1891
996	Parkplace: St. Agnes Baby Home	Sisters of Mercy	Care of indigent children under 6 years.	Both....	1901
997	Portland: Baby Home (Waverly Addition.)	Private corporation	Care of destitute children, orphans, and waifs.	Both....	1889
998	Children's Home	Ladies Relief Society	Care of homeless children and children of working mothers.	Both....	1867
999	St. Paul: St. Mary's Home	Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.	Care and domestic training of orphan and destitute girls.	Girls....	1900
PENNSYLVANIA.					
1000	Allegheny: First Allegheny Day Nursery and Temporary Home	Private corporation	Temporary care of children under 10 years of age whose mothers are employed.	Both....	1886
1001	Home for Colored Children	Private corporation	Care of homeless, orphan, destitute, and neglected colored children.	Both....	1881
1002	J. M. Gusky Orphanage and Home	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1891
1003	Pittsburg and Allegheny Home for the Friendless	Private association	Care of homeless children	Both....	1861
1004	Protestant Home for Boys	Private corporation	To provide a home for working boys ..	Boys....	1886
1005	Protestant Orphan Asylum of Pittsburg and Allegheny	Private corporation	Care of orphan children	Both....	1888

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

113

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
146	105	41	30	19	11	146	106	40	15	\$0	\$0	\$17,500 972				
52	32	20	18	10	8	52	29	23	6	0	395	3,500 973				
28	10	18	.....	.....	.....	28	10	18	7	0	240	3,600 974	
141	60	81	77	32	45	122	57	65	12	0	(1)	7,820 975				
19	19	0	116	116	0	12	12	0	3	0	800	1,600 976				
21	11	10	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	3	0	247	1,498 977	
66	44	22	20	10	10	63	41	22	13	.....	0	8,500 978			
58	29	29	84	44	40	58	30	28	9	.....	0	6,506 979			
22	11	11	17	7	10	18	6	7	5	.....	206	3,463 980			
42	28	14	17	12	5	35	24	11	9	.....	197	5,653 981			
8	8	0	9	6	3	11	9	2	3	.....	7	928 982			
23	15	8	20	9	11	25	14	11	3	0	259	740 983				
52	25	27	14	7	7	44	23	21	10	0	100	5,800 984				
18	12	6	12	5	7	21	14	7	4	.....	60	2,456 985			
16	9	7	4	4	0	16	12	4	4	.....	100	2,800 986			
43	27	16	12	9	3	43	31	12	10	.....	210	4,446 987			
18	15	3	39	36	3	27	26	1	6	.....	0	6,000 988			
885	530	855	139	67	72	790	455	335	163	.....	0	180,999 989			
18	14	4	20	15	5	19	12	7	5	.....	464	5,167 990			
45	23	22	6	4	2	48	26	22	14	0	0	10,930 991				
0	0	0	36	10	26	0	0	0	1	0	0	1,000 992				
18	7	11	12	11	1	11	6	5	2	0	0	1,000 993				
37	22	15	18	5	8	37	22	15	0	0	116	1,200 994				
76	76	0	68	68	0	91	91	0	2	1,107	47	4,393 995				
42	24	18	40	25	15	40	25	15	2	(1)	2,000	2,436 996				
22	12	10	27	11	16	15	5	10	6	0	600	3,000 997				
41	22	19	87	51	36	55	29	26	7	0	2,000	4,592 998				
47	0	47	133	0	133	54	0	54	0	(1)	2,651	5,223 999				
45	25	20	305	140	168	55	25	30	6	1,604	902	2,756 1000				
51	31	20	30	19	11	62	38	24	8	5,000	676	7,413 1001				
52	26	26	15	6	9	62	31	31	7	0	0	8,000 1002				
207	100	107	82	31	51	173	83	90	26	2,881	5,022	20,176 1003				
19	19	0	21	21	0	15	15	0	5	0	287	2,604 1004				
175	89	86	118	76	43	170	84	80	27	0	4,268	28,318 1005				

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.					
1006	Allegheny—Continued. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... Troy Hill road.	School Sisters of Notre Dame.....	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1853
1007	St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home..... Robinson road.	St. Peter's German Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1897
1008	United Presbyterian Orphans' Home..... West Jefferson and Monterey streets.	United Presbyterian Church of North America.	Care of orphan, half orphan, and other friendless children.	Both....	1878
1009	Bradford: Beacon Light Mission	Private association	Care of neglected and homeless children.	Both....	1903
1010	Butler: St. Paul's Orphan Home.....	Reformed Church in the United States.	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1867
1011	Chambersburg: Children's Orphan Home.....	Children's Aid Society of Franklin County.	Care of friendless, homeless, and indigent children.	Both....	1884
1012	Chester Springs: Soldiers' Orphan School	State of Pennsylvania.....	Care of children of soldiers of Civil and Spanish-American wars.	Both....	1866
1013	Crothers: Washington County Children's Home..... Rural Free Delivery 60.	Washington county	Care of orphan and deserted children.	Both....	(?)
1014	Easton: Easton Home for Friendless Children..... Washington and Fifteenth streets.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1886
1015	Eddington: St. Francis Industrial School	Brothers of the Christian Schools	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1888
1016	Emsworth: Holy Family Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.	Care and training of orphan children..	Both....	1900
1017	Erie: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... East Third street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of helpless children.....	Both....	1865
1018	Greensburg: Westmoreland Children's Home.....	Westmoreland Children's Aid Society..	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1885
1019	Harrisburg: Children's Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1876
1020	Home for Orphan Girls..... (Sylvan Heights.)	Sisters of Mercy	Care and education of orphan and destitute girls.	Girls....	1902
1021	Huntingdon: Home for Orphan and Friendless Children.....	Private corporation	Temporary care of destitute children..	Both....	1880
1022	Idlewood: St. Paul's Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan, neglected, and abandoned children.	Both....	1840
1023	Indiana: Girls' Industrial School	Children's Aid Society	Care of orphan and homeless girls.....	Girls....	1898
1024	Jenkintown: Jenkintown Day Nursery..... Water and Thomas streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1903
1025	Jonestown: Church Home and Orphanage.....	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.	Care of orphan and other destitute children.	Both....	1881
1026	Jumonville: Uniontown Soldiers' Orphan School.....	State of Pennsylvania.....	Care of orphan and destitute children of deceased and disabled soldiers and sailors.	Both....	1860
1027	Lancaster: Home for Friendless Children of the City and County of Lancaster.	State of Pennsylvania and county of Lancaster.	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1860
1028	Langhorne: Foulke and Long Institute for Orphan Girls..... (Eden.)	Trustees of the Eleanor P. Long endowment.	Care and training of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1886
1029	Loysville: Tressler Orphans' Home.....	General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.	Care and training of destitute children.	Both....	1868
1030	Marwood: Concordia Orphans' Home.....	Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other states.	Care of orphan and other needy children.	Both....	1888
1031	Maud: Holy Providence House	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament	Care and training of colored and Indian children.	Both....	1892
1032	Meadville: Odd Fellows' Home	Odd Fellows Home Association of Western Pennsylvania.	Care of orphan children of Odd Fellows.	Both....	1872
1033	Middletown: Emaus Orphan House	Trustees of the estate of George Frey..	Care of poor and destitute orphan children.	Both....	1806
1034	New Derry: Toner Institute	Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.....	To provide for homeless boys.....	Boys....	1900
1035	Oakdale: Boys' Industrial Home of Western Pennsylvania.....	Private association	Care of homeless and neglected boys...	Boys....	1900
1036	Philadelphia: Baldwin Day Nursery..... 162 West Lehigh avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working parents...	Both....	1898
1037	Baptist Orphanage of Philadelphia..... Fifty-eighth and Thomas streets.	Baptist Church.....	Care of orphans under 16 years.....	Both....	1872

¹ Includes Children's Aid Society Hospital.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

115

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
290	170	120	135	70	65	295	171	124	0	\$3,204	\$25,669	1006				
27	16	11	2	1	1	28	12	11	3	0	491	1,343				
86	45	41	22	14	8	53	33	20	10	0	2,410	5,910				
17	11	6	12	7	5	18	10	8	0	108	423	1,200				
72	34	38	24	11	18	71	32	39	11	0	1,285	12,000				
12	10	2	11	8	3	14	11	3	4	12,500	666	3,527				
348	206	142	60	38	22	307	181	126	40	-----	0	38,109				
52	30	22	59	30	29	52	30	22	5	-----	0	(2)				
30	25	14	31	15	16	39	29	10	5	792	1,194	4,360				
805	805	0	61	61	0	296	296	0	20	0	0	36,000				
102	60	42	43	20	23	106	50	56	15	2,800	875	8,000				
197	110	87	74	40	34	214	108	106	0	108	1,876	10,202				
53	30	23	86	57	29	40	25	15	7	2,750	2,414	6,356				
76	55	21	42	28	14	64	40	24	8	(2)	2,486	6,157				
75	0	75	26	0	20	75	0	75	6	500	0	4,500				
12	7	5	15	11	4	23	16	7	3	1,500	118	1,805				
705	390	375	544	283	261	827	402	425	6	0	6,800	35,000				
17	0	17	24	0	24	24	0	24	2	(2)	1,000	1,200				
8	4	4	-----	-----	-----	19	10	9	2	0	45	699				
38	19	19	5	2	3	41	20	21	7	0	0	4,500				
908	206	102	50	27	23	275	182	93	35	-----	0	45,000				
59	40	19	84	20	14	79	54	25	15	-----	0	10,206				
39	0	39	81	0	81	68	0	63	16	0	2,784	15,583				
186	95	91	25	15	10	187	99	88	24	0	1,000	14,000				
92	49	43	15	10	5	86	49	37	5	0	0	4,000				
161	47	114	28	16	13	155	45	110	8	0	0	14,086				
69	43	26	10	4	6	69	41	28	7	0	0	6,000				
80	12	18	8	2	1	25	9	16	5	0	0	8,564				
19	10	0	19	19	0	17	17	0	3	0	0	8,000				
50	50	0	180	180	0	50	50	0	8	1,000	1,000	6,000				
85	15	20	-----	-----	-----	52	22	30	4	0	506	2,215				
100	48	57	28	10	13	104	42	62	15	0	0	10,716				

² Not reported.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.					
1038	Philadelphia—Continued. Bethesda Children's Christian Home..... Willow Grove and Stenton avenues (Chestnut Hill).	Private association	Care of destitute and homeless children	Both....	1859
1039	Burd Orphan Asylum..... Sixty-third and Market streets.	St. Stephen's Protestant Episcopal Church.	Care of female orphans of Protestant Episcopal clergymen.	Girls....	1863
1040	Cathedral Day Nursery..... Twenty-fifth and Summer streets.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1897
1041	Catholic Home for Destitute Children..... 1720 Race street.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1863
1042	Christ's Home for Children..... 981 North Fifth street.	Private corporation	Care of half orphan, homeless, and destitute children.	Both....	1903
1043	Church Home for Children..... Baltimore avenue and Fifty-eighth street.	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphan and destitute children	Girls....	1856
1044	Day Nursery..... 2218 Lombard street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1863
1045	Falls of Schuylkill Day Nursery..... 4058 Ridge avenue.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1902
1046	Forty-ninth Street Station Day Nursery..... 1223 South Forty-seventh street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1897
1047	Foster Home..... Twenty-fourth and Poplar streets.	Foster Home Association of Philadelphia.	Care of half orphan children.....	Both....	1846
1048	Friends' Home for Children..... 4011 Aspen street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan, neglected, and destitute children.	Both....	1881
1049	Girard College..... Girard and Corinthian avenues.	Board of Directors of City Trusts.....	Care and education of indigent orphan boys.	Boys....	1848
1050	Haddock Memorial..... 806 Pine street.	Trustees of Mrs. Daniel Haddock endowment.	Care of orphan and half orphan children under 3 years.	Both....	1900
1051	Harrison Day Nursery..... Nineteenth and Ellsworth streets.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1889
1052	Hebrew Ladies Day Nursery..... 719 North Fifth street.	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1903
1053	Home for Destitute Colored Children..... Fifty-fourth and Berks streets.	Private corporation	Care and training of destitute colored children.	Both....	1855
1054	Home for Hebrew Orphans..... Tenth and Bainbridge streets.	Private corporation	Care of Jewish orphan children.....	Both....	1898
1055	Home for Orphans of Odd Fellows..... Twenty-tenth and Ontario streets.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania.	Care and training of orphans of Odd Fellows.	Both....	1883
1056	Home of the Merciful Saviour for Crippled Children..... 4400 Baltimore avenue.	Private corporation	Care of crippled children.....	Both....	1882
1057	House of St. Michael and All Angels..... 613 North Forty-third street.	Private corporation	Care of colored crippled children.....	Both....	1886
1058	House of the Holy Child..... 627 North Forty-third street.	Protestant Episcopal Church.....	Care of destitute and homeless colored children.	Both....	1896
1059	Italian Industrial School Day Nursery..... 744 South Tenth street.	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.....	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1900
1060	Jane D. Kent Day Nursery..... 302 North Sixteenth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1883
1061	Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum, The..... Church lane (Germantown).	Federation of Jewish Charities of Philadelphia.	Care of dependent children.....	Both....	1855
1062	Kensington Day Nursery..... 2121-2123 East Dauphin street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1880
1063	Lincoln Institution..... 324 South Eleventh street.	Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphan and destitute white or Indian children.	Both....	1866
1064	Methodist Episcopal Orphanage..... Monument avenue.	Methodist Episcopal churches of Philadelphia.	Care of destitute orphan children.....	Both....	1879
1065	Morton Street Day Nursery..... (Germantown.)	Private association	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1885
1066	Northern Day Nursery of Philadelphia..... 1008 North Fifth street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1880
1067	Northern Home for Friendless Children and Associated Institute for Soldiers and Sailors' Orphans..... Twenty-third and Brown streets.	State of Pennsylvania.....	Care of friendless children.....	Both....	1854
1068	Orphan Society of Philadelphia..... Sixty-fourth street and Lansdown avenue.	Private corporation	Care of fatherless children.....	Both....	1815
1069	Philadelphia Home for Infants..... 4618 Westminster avenue.	Private corporation	Care of infants too young for other homes.	Both....	1873
1070	Presbyterian Orphanage..... Fifty-eighth street and Kingressing avenue.	Presbyterian Church of Pennsylvania.	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Both....	1878
1071	Rodman Street Day Nursery..... 715 Rodman street.	Salvation Army	Care of children of working mothers..	Both....	1900
1072	St. John's Orphanage..... 1718-1722 Rittenhouse street.	Trustees of estate of J. Edgar Thomson.	Care of daughters of employees dying in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.	Girls....	1882
1073	St. John's Orphan Asylum..... Forty-ninth street and Wyalusing avenue.	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1829
1074	St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys..... 727-735 Pine street.	Private corporation.....	Care and training of destitute boys	Boys....	1890

¹ Not reported.² Opened October 18, 1908.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

117

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.						
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.				
147	72	75	67	40	27	145	68	77	20	\$0	\$4,403	\$11,103 1038
70	0	70	7	0	7	70	0	70	15	0	0	15,000 1039
97	56	41	.....	.....	.....	268	140	123	6	0	(1)	(1) 1040
249	0	249	207	0	207	257	0	257	3	0	0	14,058 1041
21	11	10	43	28	15	24	12	12	2	0	(2)	(2) 1042
66	0	66	35	0	35	88	0	88	14	0	436	16,406 1043
189	91	98	.....	.....	.....	113	68	50	5	0	416	2,139 1044
5	5	0	.....	.....	.....	14	11	3	2	0	73	780 1045
82	34	48	.....	.....	.....	82	34	48	3	0	287	1,897 1046
80	36	44	84	16	18	81	40	41	14	0	1,942	11,156 1047
28	18	10	43	29	14	28	21	7	5	2,000	1,285	3,886 1048
1,486	1,486	0	245	245	0	1,489	1,489	0	388	0	0	494,523 1049
8	5	3	5	2	3	10	5	5	6	0	0	5,000 1050
7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	74	30	44	5	0	400	3,115 1051
22	10	12	.....	.....	.....	28	12	16	3	0	(3)	(3) 1052
39	29	10	12	6	6	89	25	14	5	0	0	10,690 1053
58	47	11	18	11	7	61	49	12	14	0	0	10,382 1054
58	34	19	13	9	4	58	40	18	7	0	0	7,189 1055
70	22	48	4	2	2	50	17	33	20	0	250	15,355 1056
24	12	12	11	6	5	24	14	10	6	0	127	4,612 1057
21	6	15	23	8	15	23	8	15	6	0	970	3,674 1058
125	45	80	.....	.....	.....	282	143	139	0	0	(1)	(1) 1059
15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	25	15	10	3	0	390	1,207 1060
121	73	48	27	19	8	120	68	52	20	0	0	24,000 1061
(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	0	269	1,108 1062
40	8	32	6	2	4	43	9	34	11	0	100	8,000 1063
94	47	47	35	23	12	117	61	56	20	0	0	18,000 1064
16	7	9	.....	.....	.....	50	40	10	2	0	0	1,000 1065
89	41	48	.....	.....	.....	66	30	38	5	0	0	8,000 1066
227	155	72	8	5	3	235	160	75	23	.....	350	20,149 1067
75	82	48	5	4	1	72	30	42	10	0	0	12,000 1068
48	27	21	58	25	28	48	27	21	20	2,000	1,445	6,800 1069
104	44	60	9	4	5	95	40	55	16	0	0	18,938 1070
21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	18	11	7	2	0	864	414 1071
10	0	10	8	0	3	13	0	13	6	0	0	7,913 1072
523	523	0	264	264	0	564	564	0	10	0	0	87,097 1073
125	125	0	62	62	0	120	120	0	10	0	0	15,000 1074

^a Opened July, 1903.

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.				
1075	Philadelphia—Continued. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum 700 Spruce street.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1798
1076	St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi's Orphanage 730 Montrose street.	Missionary Sisters of St. Francis.....	Care and training of Italian orphan girls.	Girls....	1876
1077	St. Vincent's Home Twentieth and Race streets	Sisters of Charity	Care of Catholic orphans.....	Both....	1858
1078	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Vincent and Milner streets (Tacony).	School Sisters of Notre Dame.....	Care of German Catholic orphans.....	Both....	1856
1079	Shelter for Colored Orphans Forty-fourth and Wallace streets.	Friends Society	Care of colored orphan children.....	Both....	1822
1080	Southern Home for Destitute Children 1700 South Broad street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute white children between 3 and 12 years.	Both....	1849
1081	Western Home for Poor Children Forty-first and Baring streets (West Philadelphia).	Private corporation	Care of destitute white children between 4 and 16 years.	Both....	1851
1082	Willing Day Nursery 425-427 Pine street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1878
1083	Women's Union Day Nursery 1838 Lombard street.	Women's Union Missionary Society.....	Care of children of working mothers...	Both....	1898
1084	Young Women's Union Nursery and Home 422-428 Bainbridge street.	Federation of Jewish Charities.....	To provide a temporary shelter for young children.	Both....	1885
1085	Pittsburg: Children's Temporary Home 178 Washington avenue.	Allegheny County Association for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Aged Persons.	Care of neglected and abused children.	Both....	1898
1086	Memorial Home for Crippled Children Margaretta and Beatty streets.	Private corporation	Care and training of crippled children.	Both....	1902
1087	Pittsburg Newsboys' Home Forbes and Sixth avenues.	Pittsburg Newsboys' Association.....	Care of homeless boys partially self-supporting.	Boys....	1894
1088	St. Joseph's Protectory Vine street.	Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes.....	Care of homeless and orphan boys.....	Boys....	1895
1089	St. Michael's Roman Catholic German Orphanage 55 Plus street.	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1873
1090	Pottsville: Home for Children	Pottsville Benevolent Association.....	Care of destitute, neglected, and friendless children.	Both....	1872
1091	Quincy: Quincy United Brethren Orphanage and Home	United Brethren Church.....	Care and training of indigent and neglected children.	Both....	1902
1092	Reading: Home for Friendless Children Center avenue and Springfield street.	City of Reading	Care of orphans and friendless children.	Both....	1888
1093	St. Catherine's Asylum 1620 Franklin street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1872
1094	Redington: William T. Carter Junior Republic	Mrs. William T. Carter	Care and training of homeless juvenile incorrigibles.	Both....	1899
1095	Rosemont: Hospital of the Good Shepherd	Memorial Church of the Good Shepherd.	Care of homeless, convalescent, and crippled children.	Both....	1874
1096	Scotland: Pennsylvania Soldiers' Orphan Industrial School	State of Pennsylvania	Care and training of children of soldiers and sailors of the Civil and Spanish-American wars.	Both....	1895
1097	Seranton: St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum 1425 Jackson street.	Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.	Care of destitute orphans	Both....	1875
1098	South Bethlehem: Children's Home	South Bethlehem Children's Home Society.	Care of half orphan children.....	Both....	1883
1099	Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1898
1100	Sunbury: Odd Fellows' Orphans' Home of Central Pennsylvania.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Pennsylvania.	Care and education of orphans of Odd Fellows.	Both....	1897
1101	Topton: Lutheran Orphans' Home	Lutheran Church	Care of destitute children	Both....	1896
1102	Villamaria: Home of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary	Care and education of needy girls	Girls....	1864
1103	Waynesburg: Greene County Children's Home	Greene county	Care and training of homeless children.	Both....	1884
1104	West Liberty: German Protestant Orphan Asylum (Castle Shannon.)	United German Evangelical Protestant churches of Pittsburg and vicinity.	Care and training of orphans	Both....	1888
1105	Wilkesbarre: Home for Friendless Children 335 South Franklin street.	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1862
1106	Williamsburg: Blair County Industrial Training Home	Blair county	Care of destitute and orphan children ..	Both....	1897
1107	Williamsport: Boys' Industrial Home 617 East Third street.	City Mission of Williamsport	Care of destitute and delinquent boys..	Boys....	1898

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

119

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.									Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of maintenance, 1903.				
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.										
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.								
150	0	150	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	3	\$0	(1)	(1) 1075				
22	0	22	3	0	8	23	0	23	0	0	\$27	\$2,288 1076				
225	125	100	194	(1)	(1)	287	110	177	6	0	0	17,950 1077				
279	143	136	94	53	41	290	150	140	4	0	8,597	14,059 1078				
62	9	53	11	0	11	60	6	54	18	0	0	8,800 1079				
97	42	55	72	34	38	98	43	55	10	0	0	9,785 1080				
70	43	27	37	25	12	70	48	27	11	0	2,878	5,762 1081				
88	17	16				34	16	18	7	0	550	2,881 1082				
35	15	20				(1)	(1)	(1)	2	0	175	1,000 1083				
104	44	60				109	57	52	13	0	452	8,033 1084				
9	3	6	100	34	66	11	8	8	2	0	0	450 1085				
8	5	3	10	6	4	12	8	4	4	0	200	1,800 1086				
53	53	0	204	204	0	56	56	0	8	4,000	1,921	8,812 1087				
60	60	0	100	100	0	72	72	0	6	0	1,400	7,800 1088				
33	16	17	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	0	600	3,600 1089				
14	12	2	26	16	10	21	14	7	3	750	1,412	2,448 1090				
9	6	3	8	5	3	15	11	4	3	0	0	850 1091				
40	30	10	37	24	13	46	30	16	5	0	0	4,039 1092				
92	0	92	16	0	16	78	0	78	3	0	1,260	7,220 1093				
25	20	5	15	15	0	21	17	4	8	0	0	7,000 1094				
37	20	17	13	7	6	34	20	14	8	0	638	4,500 1095				
800	180	120	120	68	52	300	182	118	38	0	60,000	1096				
150	70	80	48	(1)	(1)	152	72	80	1	134	1,366	8,000 1007				
32	18	14	13	6	7	33	20	18	5	503	1,443	2,690 1098				
15	12	3				10	5	5	2	0	118	635 1099				
65	42	28	8	6	2	66	43	23	10	0	0	6,000 1100				
58	28	30	14	7	7	72	35	37	11	0	200	5,000 1101				
65	0	65	11	0	11	59	0	59	8	162	2,950	5,000 1102				
54	34	20	14	8	6	27	18	9	6	0	25	3,450 1103				
89	20	19	8	5	8	35	16	19	5	0	512	2,484 1104				
67	26	32	62	18	44	48	22	26	7	200	150	6,000 1105				
29	17	12	27	12	15	29	15	14	6	0	0	8,250 1106				
37	37	0	8	8	0	27	27	0	6	575	985	2,261 1107				

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.					
1108	Williamsport—Continued. Girls' Training School 327 East Third street.	Private corporation	Care of homeless girls	Girls....	1895
1109	Womelsdorf: Bethany Orphans' Home	Reformed Church	Care of homeless children.....	Both....	1863
1110	York: Children's Home.....	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1865
1111	Zelienople: Orphans' Home and Orphans' Farm School	Institution of Protestant Deaconesses ..	Care of destitute and friendless orphans.	Both....	1852
RHODE ISLAND.					
1112	Barrington: St. Andrew's Industrial School	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care and training of imperiled boys ...	Boys....	1893
1113	Bristol: Bristol Home for Destitute Children	Churches of Bristol	Care of friendless and destitute children	Both....	1875
1114	Newport: Home for Friendless Children..... Mary and School streets.	Private corporation	Care of friendless and destitute children	Both....	1866
1115	Pawtucket: Pawtucket Day Nursery 47 Capitol street.	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1892
1116	Providence: Grace Memorial Home	Providence Day Nursery Association ..	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1886
1117	Hope Day Nursery	Private association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1887
1118	Providence Children's Friend Society	Private corporation	To support and educate needy children.	Both....	1835
1119	Providence Shelter for Colored Children	Private corporation	Care and education of colored children.	Both....	1839
1120	Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1851
1121	Rhode Island Home for Working Boys	Private corporation	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1898
1122	Rhode Island Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children..... 98 Doyle avenue.	Private corporation	Care of destitute and neglected children.	Both....	1882
1123	St. Mary's Orphanage	Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Rhode Island.	Care of orphan and homeless children.	Both....	1873
1124	St. Vincent de Paul's Infant Asylum	Sisters of Divine Providence	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1892
1125	State Home and School	State of Rhode Island	Care and training of indigent and neglected children.	Both....	1885
1126	Woonsocket: Woonsocket Day Nursery and Children's Home	Private association	Care of children of working parents ..	Both....	1890
SOUTH CAROLINA.					
1127	Charleston: Church Home Orphanage	Protestant Episcopal Church	Care of orphan children	Both....	1851
1128	City Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Mercy	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1830
1129	Jenkins' Orphanage	Orphan Aid Society	Care of orphan, destitute, and delinquent children.	Both....	1891
1130	Clinton: Thornwell Orphanage	Presbyterian Synod	Education of needy orphans.....	Both....	1876
1131	Columbia: Epworth Orphanage	Methodist Church of South Carolina ..	Care and training of orphan children ..	Both....	1896
1132	Industrial Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute colored children ..	Both....	1899
1133	Greenwood: Connie Maxwell Orphanage	State Baptist Convention of South Carolina.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1891
1134	Hickory: Associate Reformed Presbyterian Orphanage	Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.	Care of orphan children	Both....	1897
1135	Mt. Pleasant: Mt. Pleasant Home	Society of Friends	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1882
SOUTH DAKOTA.					
1136	Beresford: Bethesda Orphanage	Hauges Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod.	Care of orphans between 2 and 16 years.	Both....	1897
1137	Sioux Falls: South Dakota Children's Home	South Dakota Children's Home Society.	Care and protection of destitute and neglected children.	Both....	1893
TENNESSEE.					
1138	Chattanooga: Children's Refuge	King's Daughters	Care of destitute children	Both....	1889
1139	Steele Home	Private association	Care of needy and destitute children ..	Both....	1884
1140	Vine Street Orphans' Home	Woman's Christian Association	To provide homes for helpless children.	Both....	1873

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

121

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
38	0	38	7	0	7	31	0	31	3	\$1,500	\$156	\$3,333	1108		
130	77	53	24	16	8	132	77	55	15	0	163	12,901	1109		
39	26	14	15	10	5	41	26	15	9	0	0	7,582	1110		
65	36	30	15	7	8	69	37	32	8	0	425	5,888	1111		
34	34	0	6	6	0	5	5	0	8	0	611	8,751	1112		
7	3	4	1	1	0	8	4	4	2	0	0	2,000	1113		
48	24	24	21	11	10	44	17	27	6	0	285	7,448	1114		
22	14	8				20	14	6	3	0	199	1,166	1115		
65	41	24				84	44	40	5	0	875	2,478	1116		
78	45	28				69	36	33	5	0	446	1,908	1117		
71	31	40	66	31	35	68	30	38	9	0	1,605	9,832	1118		
30	16	14	12	6	6	28	14	14	5	0	550	4,000	1119		
209	113	96	272	121	151	220	121	99	10	0	2,000	17,000	1120		
40	40	0	40	40	0	40	40	0	2	0	0	5,000	1121		
21	5	16	103	31	72	18	4	9	5	2,500	0	7,513	1122		
55	32	28	41	24	17	64	43	21	14	0	617	7,901	1123		
150	97	53	225	117	108	125	63	62	0	2,500	880	15,000	1124		
182	83	49	40	22	18	120	84	36	23	0	0	21,000	1125		
18	7	11	11	6	5	23	11	12	3	300	838	1,470	1126		
47	15	32	4	2	2	41	14	27	9	0	0	2,617	1127		
93	42	51	85	38	47	85	38	47	3	6,000	240	5,000	1128		
75	49	26	75	49	26	75	49	26	26	500	0	9,847	1129		
202	76	126	36	20	16	202	76	126	32	0	0	19,800	1130		
106	52	54	4	0	4	109	51	58	12	0	0	6,500	1131		
34	24	10	11	6	5	30	20	10	5	0	0	1,800	1132		
148	73	75	27	11	16	154	73	81	18	0	0	12,788	1133		
17	7	10	4	2	2	15	7	8	2	0	60	900	1134		
11	5	6	5	0	5	16	5	11	2	0	0	600	1135		
50	30	20	7	5	2	52	35	17	9	0	150	4,000	1136		
27	18	9	149	77	72	49	29	20	7	0	0	6,000	1137		
6	4	2	6	3	3	3	2	1	1	288	24	607	1138		
132	70	62	8	0	8	133	63	70	8	1,500	218	15,000	1139		
28	11	17	36	11	25	24	10	14	4	820	0	3,500	1140		

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
TENNESSEE—Continued.					
1141	Clarksville: Tennessee Odd Fellows' Home	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Tennessee.	Care and education of Odd Fellows' orphans.	Both....	1897
1142	Del Rio: Ebenezer Training Home.....	Private corporation	Care of homeless boys of the mountain district.	Boys....	1902
1143	Greeneville: Industrial Home and School.....	Holston Conference Woman's Home Mission Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Care of white children under 10 years..	Both....	1895
1144	Knoxville: Children's Mission Home..... 918 State street.	Private association	Care of orphan and homeless children.	Both....	1890
1145	St. John's Orphanage..... Linden and Spruce streets.	St. John's Episcopal Church.....	Care of orphans.....	Both....	1873
1146	Maryville: Blount County Industrial Home.....	Blount county.....	Care of pauper children under 16 years.	Both....	1894
1147	Memphis: Church Orphans' Home..... 750 Johnson avenue.	Episcopal Sisters of St. Mary.....	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1867
1148	Leath Orphan Asylum..... 850 Manassas street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and destitute children..	Both....	1852
1149	Memphis Day Nursery and Half Orphanage..... (Old City Hall.)	Ladies' Day Nursery Association.....	Care of children under 5 years and daily care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1901
1150	St. Peter's Orphanage..... Poplar street and McLean avenue.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphans	Both....	1851
1151	Nashville: Day Home for Working Women's Children..... Polk and Scott streets.	Private corporation	Care of working women's children.....	Both....	1892
1152	Monroe Harding Memorial Orphanage..... Salem street.	Presbyterian Church of Tennessee.....	Care and training of destitute orphans.	Both....	1893
1153	Protestant Orphan Asylum..... Waverly place.	Private corporation	Care of helpless children.....	Both....	1844
1154	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... Harding pike.	Dominican Sisters.....	To provide for homeless and destitute children.	Both....	1864
1155	Tennessee Baptist Orphans' Home..... (West Nashville.)	Baptist Church of Tennessee.....	To care for destitute orphans and provide homes for them.	Both....	1891
1156	Tennessee Children's Home..... Waverly place.	Tennessee Children's Home Society.....	Care of homeless and neglected children.	Both....	1872
TEXAS.					
1157	Austin: Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of helpless children and orphans.	Both....	1903
1158	Corsicana: State Orphan Home.....	State of Texas.....	Care and education of white orphan children.	Both....	1889
1159	Dallas: Presbyterian Home for Orphan Children..... 220 Annex avenue.	Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church.	Care of orphan and dependent children.	Both....	1903
1160	St. Joseph's Orphanage..... Adams and Park avenues.	Sisters of Charity.....	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1889
1161	St. Matthew's Home for Children	Episcopal Cathedral.....	Temporary and permanent care of destitute and neglected children.	Both....	1890
1162	Galveston: Galveston Orphans' Home..... Center street and Avenue M.	Private corporation	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1880
1163	Home for Homeless Children..... Sixteenth street and Avenue K.	Society for the Help of Homeless Children.	Care of homeless destitute children	Both....	1893
1164	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum..... Forty-first street and Avenue R.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1901
1165	Houston: Bayland Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care and training of orphan and indigent children.	Both....	1867
1166	De Pelechin Faith Home..... 1918 Chenevert street.	Faith Home Association.....	Care of infant orphans and children of working people.	Both....	1898
1167	Infants' Home..... 1920 Oak street.	Private association	Temporary care of waifs and abandoned infants.	Both....	1902
1168	Luling: Bell Haven Orphans' Home	Private association	Care of orphan children.....	Both....	1899
1169	Peniel: Holiness Orphans' Home	Private corporation	Care of friendless, homeless, and destitute children.	Both....	1902
1170	San Antonio: Protestant Home for Destitute Children..... Kentucky avenue.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children.....	Both....	1887
1171	St. John's Orphan Asylum..... 745 West Houston street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan boys.....	Boys....	1878
1172	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum..... Military plaza.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls.....	Girls....	1871
1173	Waco: Methodist Orphanage	Methodist Episcopal Church, South.....	Care of all classes of orphans.....	Both....	1898

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

123

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
44	26	18	18	6	7	47	27	20	4	\$0	\$0	\$5,706	1141		
7	7	0	8	3	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	700	1142		
72	25	47	18	13	5	90	38	52	4	0	0	1,378	1143		
30	16	14	95	45	50	33	17	16	4	0	0	1,400	1144		
28	11	17	14	6	8	28	10	18	2	0	126	1,345	1145		
17	7	10	5	2	3	17	7	10	2	-----	0	800	1146		
60	12	48	35	6	29	60	10	50	2	0	300	3,762	1147		
59	28	31	45	21	24	54	26	28	7	0	750	4,857	1148		
24	10	14	60	30	30	15	7	8	3	0	240	1,200	1149		
180	82	48	153	75	78	153	75	78	1	0	50	7,450	1150		
101	67	34	-----	-----	-----	98	58	40	3	1,200	0	1,500	1151		
25	10	15	21	10	11	21	10	11	2	0	0	1,820	1152		
63	19	44	16	5	11	64	19	45	6	(1)	175	2,700	1153		
81	40	41	46	30	16	80	50	30	3	1,000	0	3,432	1154		
41	18	23	17	8	9	32	13	19	4	0	0	3,500	1155		
20	16	4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	(1)	0	2,500	1156		
12	3	9	16	5	11	14	3	11	2	0	91	532	1167		
804	148	156	124	56	68	808	150	158	41	-----	0	42,000	1158		
12	7	5	11	8	3	15	8	7	2	0	800	960	1159		
45	20	25	35	21	14	53	22	31	1	0	1,856	3,021	1160		
30	16	14	120	65	55	62	28	34	3	(1)	450	1,300	1161		
31	21	10	3	0	3	27	19	8	3	0	0	3,500	1162		
24	9	15	30	15	15	21	11	10	5	50	420	2,000	1163		
51	20	31	63	28	35	63	28	35	1	0	0	3,500	1164		
26	12	14	4	2	2	28	12	16	4	0	0	4,038	1165		
18	11	7	60	22	38	32	15	17	7	0	242	2,019	1166		
7	4	8	99	56	43	11	7	4	3	0	860	600	1167		
7	1	6	7	2	5	11	2	9	0	0	100	1,000	1168		
55	25	30	11	3	8	58	26	32	0	0	0	1,200	1169		
52	21	31	52	21	31	52	21	31	7	800	624	8,720	1170		
105	105	0	88	38	0	104	104	0	0	0	0	0	5,328	1171	
100	0	100	55	0	55	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	5,175	1172	
110	55	55	18	6	7	102	45	57	7	0	0	7,200	1173		

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	UTAH.				
1174	Salt Lake City: Kearns St. Ann's Orphan Asylum (East Salt Lake.)	Sisters of the Holy Cross	Care of orphan and friendless children.	Both....	1892
1175	Orphans' Home and Day Nursery State street.	Private corporation	Care of destitute children, and daily care of children of working mothers.	Both....	1884
1176	Children's Aid and Home Finding Association of Utah, 11 Earls court.	Private corporation	Care of dependent, neglected, or ill-treated children.	Both....	1900
	VERMONT.				
1177	Burlington: Home for Destitute Children..... Shelburne road.	Private corporation	Care of orphans and unfortunate children.	Both....	1861
1178	St. Albans: Warner Home for Little Wanderers	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1882
1179	Saxtons River: Warner Memorial Home.....	New England Kurn Hattin Homes Association.	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Boys....	1896
1180	South Hero: L. and L. Mott Home	Trustees of Laura Mott endowment....	Care of destitute children	Both....	1894
1181	Westminster: New England Kurn Hattin Home	New England Kurn Hattin Homes Association.	Care of orphan, friendless, and destitute children.	Boys....	1894
	VIRGINIA.				
1182	Bonair: Bethany Home for Friendless Children.....	Private corporation	Care of homeless and friendless children.	Both....	1894
1183	Boydtown: Bethany Home	Colored Orphan Relief Society	Care and training of colored orphan children.	Both....	1903
1184	Bristow: St. Ann's Charitable Institution.....	Sisters of St. Benedict	Care of indigent girls.....	Girls....	1897
1185	Danville: Danville Orphanage	Private corporation	Care of helpless orphan children.....	Both....	1895
1186	Fredericksburg: Assembly Home and School.....	Southern Presbyterian Church	Care of children of deceased Presbyterian ministers and Presbyterian missionaries.	Both....	1893
1187	Female Charity School.....	St. George's Episcopal Church.....	Care and training of indigent children.	Girls....	1808
1188	Lynchburg: Lynchburg Female Orphan Asylum	Trustees of Samuel Miller endowment	Care of white orphan girls.....	Girls....	1875
1189	Odd Fellows' Home of Virginia.....	Independent Order of Odd Fellows of Virginia.	Care of orphans and half orphans of Odd Fellows.	Both....	1903
1190	Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Presbyterian Synod of Virginia.....	Care and training of orphan and destitute children.	Both....	1903
1191	Norfolk: Holt Street Female Orphan Asylum .. 203 Holt street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and half orphan children.	Girls....	1811
1192	Jackson Orphanage .. 112 Charlotte street.	Episcopal Church	Care of orphan and destitute children.	Girls....	1850
1193	St. Mary's Orphan Asylum .. 172 Chapel street.	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1830
1194	Turney Home for Boys .. 268 Bank street.	Private corporation	Care and training of homeless boys ..	Boys....	1886
1195	Petersburg: Methodist Female Orphan Asylum	Methodist Church	Care and education of orphan girls ..	Girls....	1845
1196	National Orphan Home .. 656-658 Halifax street.	National Orphan and Educational Association.	Care of colored orphan children	Both....	1893
1197	Portsmouth: Portsmouth Orphan Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan children	Both....	1856
1198	Richmond: Belle Bryan Day Nursery .. 201 North Nineteenth street.	Woman's Christian Association	Care of children of working mothers ..	Both....	1890
1199	Foundling Asylum .. Thirty-second and Clay streets.	Private corporation	Care of needy foundlings and infant orphans (white).	Both....	1894
1200	Friends' Asylum for Colored Orphans .. 112 West Charity street.	Private corporation	Care of orphan and abandoned children.	Both....	1872
1201	Holy Innocent Foundling Asylum .. 709 North First street.	St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions.	Care of abandoned colored infants	Both....	1895
1202	Masonic Home of Virginia	Masonic Grand Lodge of Virginia	Care and education of orphans of Masons.	Both....	1890
1203	Methodist Orphanage .. Station A.	Virginia Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.	Care and training of destitute children.	Both....	1900
1204	Richmond Male Orphan Asylum .. Amelia street.	Private corporation	Care of friendless boys	Boys....	1846
1205	St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum .. Fourth and Marshall streets.	Sisters of Charity	Care of indigent children	Girls....	1884
1206	St. Paul's Church Home	St. Paul's Church	Care of indigent girls between 5 and 18 years.	Girls....	1861
1207	Roanoke: St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan boys	Boys....	1893
1208	Salem: Baptist Orphanage of Virginia	Baptist Church	Care of orphan children of Baptist parentage.	Both....	1892
1209	Lutheran Orphan Home	Lutheran Church	Care and training of indigent orphan children.	Both....	1888

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

125

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
158	78	80	55	25	30	189	90	99	13	\$0	\$4,000	\$8,000	1174		
51	40	11	150	(1)	(1)	36	28	13	3	0	30	1,800	1175		
7	4	3	32	14	18	7	2	5	0	0	(1)	840	1176		
66	45	21	77	40	37	73	47	26	18	2,089	0	12,327	1177		
28	12	16	18	10	8	36	18	18	7	0	764	3,120	1178		
16	16	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	3	0	200	2,500	1179		
11	6	6	1	1	0	10	5	5	7	0	0	1,800	1180		
49	49	0	4	4	0	47	47	0	11	0	1,808	9,344	1181		
39	16	23	8	2	6	37	14	23	0	0	0	300	1182		
10	2	8	3	2	1	13	4	9	0	0	(1)	(1)	1183		
16	0	16	16	0	16	16	0	16	0	0	258	1,700	1184		
27	16	11	16	9	7	30	15	15	4	360	0	1,500	1185		
50	18	32	52	24	28	52	24	28	2	0	0	5,500	1186		
9	0	9	1	0	1	10	0	10	2	0	0	1,000	1187		
73	0	73	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	(1)	(1)	0	0	17,466	1188		
7	6	1	15	6	9	22	12	10	8	0	(2)	(2)	1189		
16	10	6	11	6	5	24	15	9	2	0	0	1,000	1190		
28	0	28	4	0	4	28	0	28	3	0	240	2,200	1191		
15	0	15	15	0	15	15	0	15	1	0	0	2,100	1192		
53	0	53	26	0	26	53	0	53	3	0	135	8,380	1193		
12	12	0	7	7	0	16	16	0	3	750	20	1,700	1194		
14	0	14	9	0	9	23	0	23	1	0	0	917	1195		
8	5	3	0	0	0	6	4	2	2	0	0	252	1196		
16	7	9	3	3	0	16	7	9	1	0	0	2,008	1197		
30	12	18	.....	.....	.....	36	19	17	5	0	211	1,600	1198	
11	5	6	16	9	7	14	6	8	4	0	200	1,200	1199		
47	19	28	7	2	5	46	20	26	3	0	0	1,102	1200		
23	10	13	48	26	22	16	7	9	4	0	90	1,400	1201		
57	36	21	0	0	0	56	35	21	6	0	0	6,000	1202		
50	25	25	30	21	9	50	25	25	10	0	0	6,000	1203		
50	50	0	4	4	0	50	50	0	7	0	0	4,968	1204		
60	0	60	10	0	10	58	0	58	0	0	0	1,800	1205		
25	0	25	2	0	2	23	0	23	3	0	0	0	1,800	1206	
50	50	0	48	48	0	50	50	0	11	0	0	60	1,500	1207	
142	78	66	29	15	14	160	80	80	4	0	375	10,000	1208		
55	27	28	0	0	0	54	26	28	0	0	3,000	8,000	1209		

Opened August 15, 1903.

TABLE 1.—ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S

	NAME AND LOCATION.	Supervised and maintained by—	Specific object of institution.	Sex of children received.	Year when founded.
	WASHINGTON.				
1210	Burton: Baptist Missionary Children's Home of the Pacific Coast.	Baptist Church	Care of children of missionaries	Both....	1895
1211	Parkland: Parkland Lutheran Children's Home.....	Private corporation	Care of destitute children	Both....	1902
1212	Poulsbo: Martha and Maria Orphan Asylum.....	Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Institute of Minneapolis.	Care and education of orphan children	Both....	1891
1213	Seattle: Children's Home..... Fourth avenue and Harrison street.	Ladies' Relief Society of Seattle	Care of half orphan and homeless children	Both....	1884
1214	King County Industrial School	City of Seattle and King county	Care of truants and homeless children of school age	Both....	1900
1215	Washington Children's Home Society	Private corporation	Care and placing of homeless and dependent children	Both....	1896
1216	Spokane: Home of the Friendless	Private corporation	Care of friendless children	Both....	1890
	Broom and Washington streets.				
1217	St. Joseph's Orphanage	Sisters of St. Francis	Care of orphan and deserted children	Both....	1890
1218	Tacoma: Woolsey Orphan Home	Private association	Care of poor and friendless children	Both....	1898
	1215 North J street.				
	WEST VIRGINIA.				
1219	Charleston: Davis Child Shelter, The..... 1118 Washington street.	Children's Home Society of West Virginia	Care of homeless children	Both....	1896
1220	Elm Grove: St. John's Home for Boys	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan boys	Boys....	1887
1221	St. Vincent's Home for Girls	Sisters of St. Joseph	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1856
1222	Huntington: Colored Orphans' Home and Industrial School of West Virginia	Private corporation	Care and training of colored orphan children	Both....	1899
1223	Parkersburg: Henry Logan Children's Home	Private corporation	Care of destitute and friendless children	Both....	1885
1224	Wheeling: Children's Home of the City of Wheeling	Private corporation	Care of destitute and friendless children	Both....	1870
1225	(Woodsdale.)				
1226	King's Daughters' Day Nursery	Wheeling Union of the King's Daughters	Care of children of working mothers	Both....	1897
	231 Market street.				
	St. Alphonsus Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Divine Providence	Care of orphans whose parents were members of St. Alphonsus church	Both....	1886
	2126 Market street.				
	WISCONSIN.				
1227	Appleton: Children's Receiving Home	Children's Home Society of Wisconsin	Temporary care of homeless children	Both....	1903
	Fifth and Story streets.				
1228	Green Bay: St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Notre Dame	Care of orphan, half orphan, and destitute children	Both....	1877
1229	La Crosse: St. Ann's Orphan Asylum for Girls	Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration	Care and education of dependent children	Girls....	1871
1230	1017 Market street.				
	St. Michael's Orphan Asylum	Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration	Care of destitute and neglected children	Boys....	1875
1231	Milwaukee: Milwaukee Infants' Home	Private corporation	Temporary care of children of sick or needy parents	Both....	1880
1232	Prospect avenue and Bradford street.				
	Milwaukee Orphans' Asylum	Private corporation	Care of orphan and homeless children	Both....	1850
	North and Prospect avenues.				
1233	St. Rose's Orphan Asylum	Sisters of Charity	Care of orphan girls	Girls....	1848
	Lake drive and North avenue.				
1234	Polonia: St. Clara's Orphanage	Felician Sisters of Wisconsin	Care of poor and homeless boys	Boys....	1877
1235	Racine: Taylor Orphan Asylum	Trustees of the Taylor endowment	Care of destitute and orphan children	Both....	1872
1236	St. Francis: St. Emilianus Orphan Asylum	St. Emilianus Orphan Society	Care of orphan, half orphan, deserted, and neglected boys	Boys....	1846
1237	Sparta: State Public School	State of Wisconsin	Care of dependent and neglected children	Both....	1886
1238	Stoughton: Martin Luther Orphans' Home	Norwegian Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	Care of dependent and neglected children	Both....	1889
1239	Waupaca: Bethany Orphans' Home	United Danish Evangelical Lutheran Church	Care of orphan, homeless, and destitute children	Both....	1895
1240	Wauwatosa: Lutheran Children's Home	Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society of Wisconsin	Care of orphan children	Both....	1896
	Milwaukee County Home for Dependent Children	County of Milwaukee	Temporary care of orphan, homeless, and dependent children	Both....	1898
			Care of dependent children under 16 years	Both....	1898

¹ Not reported.

ORPHANAGES, CHILDREN'S HOMES, AND NURSERIES.

127

HOMES, AND NURSERIES—Continued.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN.												Number of paid employees.	Amount of annual subsidy from public funds.	Income from pay inmates, 1903.	Total cost of main- tenance, 1903.
On January 1, 1904.			Admitted during 1904.			Remaining December 31, 1904.									
Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.							
4	2	2	4	4	0	6	5	1	1	\$0	\$0	\$850	1210		
22	18	9	20	18	7	28	17	11	1	0	1,032	1,300	1211		
45	29	16	12	8	4	88	26	12	5	0	860	2,806	1212		
80	13	17	42	(1)	(1)	30	(1)	(1)	3	240	250	2,000	1213		
46	39	6	44	41	3	42	36	6	8	-----	1,650	9,060	1214		
11	8	8	125	(1)	(1)	9	(1)	(1)	6	1,186	0	5,637	1215		
50	25	25	34	18	16	38	19	19	5	175	1,594	3,531	1216		
115	58	62	72	54	18	126	66	60	1	2,100	1,112	4,658	1217		
85	18	17	37	26	11	42	22	20	1	120	528	1,647	1218		
18	10	3	36	23	13	17	14	3	5	0	0	5,400	1219		
48	48	0	22	22	0	40	40	0	1	0	684	2,700	1220		
50	0	50	25	0	25	50	0	50	1	0	757	3,194	1221		
41	26	18	16	9	7	60	35	25	5	1,500	552	3,084	1222		
16	12	4	5	2	3	18	12	6	4	0	0	2,055	1223		
50	24	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	5	0	0	2,500	1224		
15	7	8	-----	-----	-----	18	11	7	3	0	389	1,800	1225		
14	10	4	0	0	0	18	9	4	0	0	467	775	1226		
15	10	5	95	52	43	15	9	6	5	500	(2)	(2)	1227		
215	105	110	87	45	42	210	110	100	2	240	8,480	6,201	1228		
90	0	90	38	0	38	92	0	92	0	0	1,507	3,860	1229		
74	74	0	37	37	0	91	91	0	0	0	1,260	4,507	1230		
20	7	18	39	29	10	31	23	8	18	0	500	3,871	1231		
82	47	35	59	26	33	87	41	46	14	0	2,714	10,878	1232		
112	0	112	54	0	54	124	0	124	11	0	1,408	9,136	1233		
39	30	0	6	6	0	34	34	0	0	0	100	150	1234		
32	16	16	18	7	11	47	21	26	11	0	0	6,000	1235		
176	176	0	48	43	0	153	153	0	22	0	4,000	12,000	1236		
165	114	51	128	72	56	146	95	51	46	-----	0	37,922	1237		
58	39	19	15	9	6	54	36	18	10	0	689	5,000	1238		
80	20	10	0	0	0	80	20	10	5	1,000	200	1,200	1239		
13	8	5	67	36	31	10	6	4	5	0	35	4,494	1240		
155	95	60	191	113	78	169	93	66	20	-----	0	21,416	1241		

² Opened August 1, 1903.